

Ancestors of Elbert Lee Woodward and Florilda Nabours, and Their Descendants



**Elbert Lee Woodward
1865 – 1940**



**Florilda "Flora" Nabours
1873 - 1945**

**Including the surnames Glacken, Holmes, Nabours,
Stewart, Woodward, and Zellner**

**Michele H. Mills, Ph.D.
mhills@email.com
July 2006**

Table of Contents

Descendants of George WOODWARD.....	4
First Generation.....	4
Second Generation	4
Third Generation	4
Fourth Generation	5
Fifth Generation.....	5
Sixth Generation.....	7
Seventh Generation	8
Eighth Generation	9
Ninth Generation	12
Tenth Generation	15
Eleventh Generation.....	22
Twelfth Generation	27
Selected Woodward Sources.....	35
Descendants of William GLACKIN	51
First Generation.....	51
Second Generation	52
Descendants of Jeremiah O. NABOURS	55
First Generation.....	55
Second Generation	58
Selected Nabours Sources	86
Descendants of Charles STEWART.....	110
First Generation.....	110
Stewart Land Records.....	113
Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER.....	117
First Generation.....	117
Second Generation	119
Third Generation	123
Fourth Generation	134
Selected Zellner Sources	160
Descendants of Benjamin HOLMES Sr.....	173
First Generation.....	173
Second Generation	173
Names Index.....	178

Descendants of George WOODWARD



Back: Jim Cole, Virginia Morrow, Billy Elbert Morrow, Richard Woodward, Louise Woodward Flowers, Ann Woodward Cole, Leland Woodward, James Biggs, J. C. Flowers
Front: Neita Woodward, Virginia Day Rice, Faye Day, Roland Day, Frances Morrow Biggs, Almeda Woodward



**1985 Reunion,
Lamesa, Texas**

Gladys, Gyda, Ina (wife of A.C.), and
Grace (wife of Curtis)

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Direct-line ancestors' names are capitalized

First Generation

1. **GEORGE WOODWARD**¹ son of **WOODWARD**, was born about 1650 in Charles City County, Virginia¹ and died before 1704 in James City County, Virginia.¹ He owned 350 acres in 1704 in James City County, Virginia.²

Children of George and his wife:

- + 2 M i. **LANCELOTT WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1680 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died in 1749 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ about age 69.
 - 3 M ii. **George WOODWARD**
-

Second Generation

2. **LANCELOTT WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1680 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died in 1749 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ about age 69. He had a residence in 1740 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia.³ LANCELOTT married **ELIZABETH COCKE**¹ daughter of **WILLIAM COCKE** and **JANE FLOWER**¹, about 1705.¹ ELIZABETH was born about 1685 in Lowground, Henrico County, Virginia.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4 M i. **RICHARD WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1708 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia¹ about age 77.
 - 5 M ii. **Lancelot WOODWARD Jr.**¹ was born about 1710.¹
-

Third Generation

4. **RICHARD WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1708 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia¹ about age 77. He served in the military in the Bedford County Militia in 1758.⁴ He signed a will in 1786 in Bedford County, Virginia.⁵ RICHARD married **ELIZABETH ?**¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 M i. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1728 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1790 in Blisland Parish, New Kent County, Virginia¹ about age 62.
- 7 M ii. **Isaac WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1730 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died in 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia¹ about

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- age 51. Isaac married **Rebecca BRIGHT**¹, daughter of **Edward BRIGHT**.
- 8 M iii. **John WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1732 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died in 1797 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹ about age 65.
- 9 M iv. **William WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1734 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died after 26 Jun 1815 in Green County, Kentucky.¹ William married **Sarah BRIGHT**¹, daughter of **Edward BRIGHT**.
- 10 M v. **Richard WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1736 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died in 1804 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹ about age 68. Richard married **Anne ?**¹.
- 11 F vi. **Frances WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1738 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia.¹ Frances married **? TAYLOR**¹.
- + 12 M vii. **Warwick WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1750¹ and died about 1784 in Blisland Parish, New Kent County, Virginia about age 34.
- 13 M viii. **Lance WOODWARD**¹ was born in 1752 in Albermarle County, Virginia¹ and died in 1838 in Madison County, Kentucky¹ at age 86. Lance married **Susanna ?**¹.
- 14 F ix. **Urcilla WOODWARD**¹ was born in 1762 in Bedford County, Virginia¹ and died in 1854 in Powell County, Kentucky¹ at age 92. Urcilla married **William HALL**¹, son of **Leonard HALL** and **Joanna LETTON**, on 26 Nov 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia.¹ William was born in 1756¹ and died in Feb 1811 in Montgomery County, Kentucky¹ at age 55.
-
-

Fourth Generation

6. RANDOLPH WOODWARD¹ was born about 1728 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1790 in Blisland Parish, New Kent County, Virginia¹ about age 62. RANDOLPH married **SUSANNAH ?**¹.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 M i. **CHESLEY WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1745 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1810 in Clark or Montgomery County, Kentucky¹ about age 65.
- 16 M ii. **John WOODWARD**
- 17 M iii. **Bartlett WOODWARD**¹ died about 1790.¹

12. Warwick WOODWARD¹ was born about 1750¹ and died about 1784 in Blisland Parish, New Kent County, Virginia about age 34. Warwick married **Ann HAMLER**¹.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 M i. **William WOODWARD**
-
-

Fifth Generation

15. CHESLEY WOODWARD¹ was born about 1745 in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia¹ and died about 1810 in Clark or Montgomery County, Kentucky¹ at about age 65. He was the first

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Woodward to settle in Kentucky,¹ and resided in Clark County, Kentucky in 1795,⁶ but was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1797.⁷ He appeared on the census in 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁸

1782 - tax list of Bedford Co., VA: Chesley, Joshua, Lance, Richard, Samuel, William

24 Oct 1769 - Chesley Woodward and Mary, his wife, of Bedford Co., VA sold 180 acres in Bedford Co., to Micajah Moorman

14 Dec 1770 - Chesley witnessed the deed of sale from Randolph Woodward

16 Apr 1773 - Chesley bought from John Snow, Jr., in Bedford Co., VA a wagon and horse.

During the Revolutionary War, Chesley was paid several times for hauling food and supplied to the troops in scattered places.

15 Jan 1776 - Chesley paid for "Wagon Hire"

16 Mar 1776 - Chesley paid for waggonage to troops at York

4 Nov 1776 - Chesley paid for "Wagon Hire" with Bedford

25 May 1777 - Chesley paid for "Wagon Hire" in the Cherokee Expedition

27 Apr 1779 - Chesley sold most of his land in Bedford Co., VA

30 May 1780 - Chesley was granted 400 acres of land in Jefferson Co., KY on or near the Licking River.

"Old Kentucky Records and Deeds", p. 310, Jefferson Entries, Ji Jilson

Woodward, Chesley .. 400 acres . Book A . p. 115 . May 30, 1780 Licking watercourse

24 Jan 1783 0 Chesley bought from Robert Hardwick 848 1/2 acres on the Red River in Fayette Co., KY

The 1795 Census of Kentucky. 1991. TLC Genealogy, Miami Beach, FL.

1795 Bourbon County, Kentucky had a Chesley Woodard.

1795 Clark County, Kentucky had a Chrisley Woodard.

Bourbon County, Kentucky Tax Records Book A, p. 312 and 397, Chisley Woodward.

Bourbon County, Kentucky Taxpayers 1787-1799 (1990, 1992, TLC Genealogy, Miami Beach, FL)

1790 Woodard, Chesley

1791 Woodard, Chesley (2 of them)

1792 Woodward, Jesley

1795 Woodard, Chesley (2 of them) - Woodward, Chesley and Chesley Jr.

1796 Woodward, Chesley Jr.

CHESLEY married **MARY ?**.¹ Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **JOHN WOODWARD**^{1,9} was born about 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia¹⁰ and died on 5 May 1848 in Decatur County, Indiana¹ about age 85.
- 20 M ii. **Chesley WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1766.¹ He had a residence in 1795 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁶
- 21 M iii. **Michael WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1768.¹ He had a residence in 1795 in Shelby County, Kentucky.⁶ He had a residence on 29 Aug 1800 in Shelby County, Kentucky.¹²
- 22 M iv. **Bartlett WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1770.¹ He had a residence in 1795 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.^{6,13} He had a residence in 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁸
- 23 M v. **Silas WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1772.¹ He had a residence in 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁸

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 24 M vi. **Samuel WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1774.¹ He had a residence in 1795 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁶ He had a residence on 22 Aug 1800 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁸
- 25 M vii. **Julius WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1776.¹ He had a residence in 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁸
- 26 M viii. **Thomas WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1778.¹ He had a residence in 1799 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹³ He had a residence on 23 Jul 1800 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹²
- 27 F ix. **Mildred "Milly" WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1780.¹
- 28 F x. **Polly WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1782.¹ Polly married **Thomas MORELAND**.¹
- 29 M xi. **Joseph C. WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1784.¹

Sixth Generation

19. JOHN WOODWARD^{1,9} was born about 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia¹⁰ and died on 5 May 1848 in Decatur County, Indiana¹ about age 85. He had a residence near Richmond, Virginia.⁹ He had a residence in 1795 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹³ He had a residence in 1796 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹³ He had a residence in 1797 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹³ He had a residence on 22 Aug 1800 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹² He had a residence in 1807 in Kentucky.⁹ He appeared on the census in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴ 1810 Census: Males 3-3-1-1-1, females: 1-0-0-1-0, 1 slave He appeared on the census in 1820 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵ 1820 Census: two males under age 10, three age 10-16, 1 age 16-18, 2 age 16-26, one over 45 (John), two females under age 10, one age 26-45, one over 45 (Nelly). He worked as a farmer in 1820.¹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁶

John married an unknown woman,¹ who died before 1784.¹ John next married **Elener "Nelly" HARDWICK**,⁹ daughter of **JOHN HARDWICK** and **ELIZABETH ?**, on 17 Jun 1794 in Clarke County, Kentucky.¹¹ Elener was born in 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia¹ and died on 6 Sep 1823 in Montgomery County, Kentucky¹⁰ at age 46. Another name for Elener was NELLY. She appeared on the census in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴ She appeared on the census in 1820 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 30 M i. **Henry WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1796.¹
- 31 M ii. **Chesley WOODWARD**^{1,9} was born on 19 Apr 1798.¹
- 32 M iii. **Mitchell H. WOODWARD**^{1,9} was born about 1800.¹ He had a residence in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁷
- 33 F iv. **Ruth WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1803 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹ She had a residence in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁷ Ruth married **Dudley WELLS**.¹
- 34 M v. **Joseph WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1805.¹ He had a residence in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁷
- 35 F vi. **Nellie WOODWARD**⁹ was born before 1807. She had a residence in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁷

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- + 36 M vii. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD**^{1, 9, 18} was born on 19 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,^{1, 11, 19} died on 7 Nov 1880 in farm 3 mi. S of Florence, Kenton County, Kentucky^{9, 20} at age 73, and was buried on 7 Nov 1880 in farm 3 mi. S of Florence, Kenton County, Kentucky.^{11, 21}
- 37 F viii. **Susan WOODWARD**^{1, 9} was born about 1810.¹ She had a residence in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁷ She had a residence in 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁶
- 38 M ix. **Philip WOODWARD**^{1, 9} was born about 1812.¹
- 39 M x. **Silas WOODWARD**^{1, 9} was born about 1814.¹
- 40 M xi. **Ralph WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1815.¹
- 41 F xii. **Ellen "Nellie" WOODWARD**¹ was born about 1818.¹ Another name for Ellen was NELLIE. Nellie was said to be feeble-minded, and was the sole heiress to her father's estate. She had a residence in 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁶ She resided at the home of her brother Ralph in 1850.¹ She resided at the home of her brother Ralph in 1860.¹

Seventh Generation

36. CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD^{1, 9, 18} was born on 19 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,^{1, 11, 19} died on 7 Nov 1880 in farm 3 mi. S of Florence, Kenton County, Kentucky^{9, 20} at age 73, and was buried on 7 Nov 1880 in farm 3 mi. S of Florence, Kenton County, Kentucky.^{11, 21}

He appeared on the census in 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴ He appeared on the census in 1820 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1840 in Montgomery County, Kentucky?²⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1850.¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁵ He worked as a manager of a farm in 1860.²⁶ He owned personal property worth \$11,800 in 1860.²⁶ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1870.²⁸ He owned no land (?), but had personal property worth \$850 in 1870.²⁸ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Township, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.²⁹ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰

Christopher married **LETTICIA WILSON**,^{11, 18} daughter of **NATHANIEL WILSON** and **SOPHIA COTTON**, on 25 Jun 1837 in Kentucky.^{9, 22, 23} Letticia was born on 19 May 1820 near Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky,^{9, 23} died on 13 Feb 1906 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky^{9, 23} at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.²¹ She has conflicting birth information of 1824 and Kentucky.¹⁹ She appeared on the census in 1840 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²⁴ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁹ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁶ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **JAMES WARREN WOODWARD**^{19, 23} was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Platte County,

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- Missouri,^{18, 23, 26} died on 9 Oct 1927 in Krum, Denton County, Texas^{18, 23} at age 84, and was buried on 9 Oct 1927 in Jackson Cemetery, Krum, Denton County, Texas.^{18, 31, 32}
- 43 F ii. **Laura WOODWARD**^{1, 20} was born on 18 May 1849^{20, 21} and died on 22 Sep 1850^{20, 21} at age 1.
- + 44 M iii. **Charles Pruitt WOODWARD**^{11, 20, 37} was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Boone County, Kentucky^{11, 20, 28, 37, 38, 39} and died on 4 Nov 1935 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas^{11, 37} at age 84.
- 45 F iv. **Laura WOODWARD**^{19, 20} was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Boone County, Kentucky.^{1,}
^{20, 26, 28} She had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁹ She had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷ She had a residence in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ She had a residence in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ She was in school in 1870.²⁸
- + 46 F v. **Mary Eva WOODWARD**^{1, 20, 27} was born on 20 Dec 1856^{20, 21, 27, 28} and died on 7 Apr 1884²⁰ at age 27.
- 47 M vi. **John Kirby Smith WOODWARD**^{1, 20, 23, 28} was born on 27 Aug 1862^{1, 20, 28} and died on 6 May 1935 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma¹ at age 72. He had a residence in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ He was in school in 1870.²⁸ He had a residence in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.²⁹ He had a residence in 1920 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma.⁴¹ Where was John living in 1930? He is not on the index for Marshall County, Oklahoma.
- 48 F vii. **Emma Lee "Pink" WOODWARD**^{1, 11} was born on 7 Dec 1864,^{1, 28} died in 1960¹ at age 96, and was buried in 1960 in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky. Another name for Emma was PINK. She had a residence in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ She had a residence in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸

Eighth Generation

42. JAMES WARREN WOODWARD^{19, 23} was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Platte County, Missouri,^{18, 23, 26} died on 9 Oct 1927 in Krum, Denton County, Texas^{18, 23} at age 84, and was buried on 9 Oct 1927 in Jackson Cemetery, Krum, Denton County, Texas (Schmitz-Floyd-Hamlett Funeral Home, Denton County, Texas).^{18, 31, 32} Another name for James was James William WOODWARD.¹⁸ He had a residence in Chambers Road, near Walton, Boone County, Kentucky.⁴⁰ He served in the military in Bragg's division of the Confederate Army, [Tennessee (?)].³¹ He has conflicting birth information of 1843 and Kentucky.¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷ He had a residence about 1865 in Illinois.³³ He worked as a farmer in 1870.⁴² He owned land worth \$2000 and personal property worth \$420 in 1870.⁴² He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.⁴² He worked as a farmer in 1880.²⁹ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ He had a residence before 1881 in Kentucky.⁹ He had a residence between 1881 and 1889 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{9, 23}

He had a residence after 1889 in Krum, Denton County, Texas.^{9, 23} He was Baptist in 1898 in Krum, Denton County, Texas.³¹ He worked as a farmer in 1900.⁴³ He owned farm that is mortgaged in

Descendants of George WOODWARD

1900.⁴³ He appeared on the census in 1900 in Denton County, Texas.^{40, 43} He worked as a salesman in a furniture store in 1910.⁴⁴ He owned home in 1910.⁴⁴ He appeared on the census in 1910 in 1st Street, Krum, Denton County, Texas.⁴⁴ He appeared on the census in 1920 in Denton County, Texas.⁴⁵ He worked as a salesman in hardware store in 1920.⁴⁶ The cause of death was complications from breaking his hip between 24 Sep and 9 Oct 1927.¹⁸

James married **HENRIETTA DIANAH GLACKEN**,^{23, 26, 33} daughter of **ANDREW PRICE GLACKEN** and **DIANAH DIXON**, on 18 Apr 1865 in Boone, Boone County, Kentucky.^{23, 33} Henrietta was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky,^{23, 26, 33, 42, 47} died on 8 Apr 1876²⁰ at age 28, and was buried about 1876 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁴⁸ Alternate marriage information: 18 Apr 1864, Boone, Boone County, Kentucky.⁴⁷ She has conflicting death information of 12 Nov 1875 and Florence, Boone County, Kentucky.^{23, 30, 47, 48} She has conflicting death information of 12 Nov 1875 and Illinois.^{33, 40} Her cause of death was tuberculosis. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁴⁹ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁶ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 49 M i. **ELBERT LEE WOODWARD**^{23, 33, 51} was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Erlanger, near Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky,^{23, 51, 52, 53, 54} died on 5 Jan 1940 in Coleman County, Texas^{23, 54, 55} at age 74, and was buried on 6 Jan 1940 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{52, 54, 56}
- + 50 M ii. **Andrew Christopher WOODWARD**^{23, 33, 37, 58} was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky,^{29, 37} died on 28 Apr 1936 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas³⁷ at age 68, and was buried on 30 Apr 1936 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas.
- 51 F iii. **Minnie WOODWARD**⁴² was born in 1869 in Illinois⁶⁰ and died before 1880.²⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.⁴²
- + 52 M iv. **William Warren WOODWARD**^{23, 33, 47} was born on 12 Nov 1875,^{23, 33, 47, 61} died on 7 Dec 1959 in Boone County, Kentucky^{33, 47, 61} at age 84, and was buried in Cemetery at Richwood Presbyterian Church, Kenton County, Kentucky.

James next married **Eliza COPELAND**²³ after 1875. Eliza was born in Alabama⁴³ and died between 1891 and 1896 in Texas.⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Kate WOODWARD** Kate married ? **BARTEE**.²³
- 54 M ii. **Clifford WOODWARD**²³ died in Mar 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.²³ Clifford married **Kate LICKFOLD**²³ but did not have children.

James' third wife was **Emma RHINE**,³⁶ married on 22 Nov 1896 in Denton County, Texas.^{34, 35, 36} Emma was born in Mar 1855 in Illinois^{62, 63} and died on 25 Jan 1938 in Denton County, Texas³² at age 82. She signed a will on 24 Sep 1937 in Will written, Denton County, Texas.³² She signed a will on 29 Jun 1938 in Will filed, Denton County, Texas.³² She had an estate probated on 11 Jul 1938 in Denton County, Texas.³² She appeared on the census in 1930 in Jones Street, Krum, Denton County, Texas.⁶² She appeared on the census in 1900 in Denton County, Texas.⁴³ She

Descendants of George WOODWARD

appeared on the census in 1910 in 1st Street, Krum, Denton County, Texas.⁴⁴

44. Charles Pruitt WOODWARD^{11, 20, 37} was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Boone County, Kentucky^{11, 20, 28, 37, 38, 39} and died on 4 Nov 1935 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas^{11, 37} at age 84. He has conflicting birth information of 1853 and Boone County, Kentucky.²⁶ He had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷ He had a residence in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ He had a residence in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ He had a residence in 1896 in messenger for Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church.⁶⁴ He had a residence in 1899 in messenger for Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church.⁶⁴ He had a residence in 1900 in Hamilton, Texas.³⁸ He had a residence in 1910 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.^{64, 65} He had a residence in 1916 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. He moved from Hamilton County to Gray County, Texas between 1916 and 1920. He had a residence in 1930 in 307 North Ballard, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.⁶⁶ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.²⁹ He worked as a postmaster in Fairy (Martin's Gap), Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ He worked as a farm hand in 1870.²⁸ He worked as a Commissioner of Precinct No. 3 in 1897 in Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ He worked as a merchant in 1900.^{67, 68} He worked as a merchant, in his retail grocery store in 1920.³⁹ He worked as a confectionary merchant, in his own store in 1930.⁶⁶ He owned his home in 1900.³⁸ He owned home worth \$6,500 in 1930.⁶⁶ He was Baptist.⁶⁴ He was the church clerk for Fairy Baptist Church (AKA Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church), in Hamilton County, Texas, between 1897 and 1899.⁶⁴ He appeared on the census in 1920 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.³⁹

Charles married **Eliza Jane LAMPTON**³⁷ on 25 Sep 1884 in Boone County, Kentucky.^{11, 37, 38} Eliza was born on 23 Dec 1852 in Boone County, Kentucky³⁷ and died on 17 Jan 1916 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas³⁷ at age 63. She had a residence in 1900 in Hamilton County, Texas.³⁸ She had a residence in 1910 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 55 F i. **Mary Catherine WOODWARD**^{37, 38} was born on 29 Jul 1885 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky^{11, 37} and died on 14 Oct 1975 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas^{11, 37} at age 90.
- 56 M ii. **Charles Lampton WOODWARD**^{38, 71} was born on 4 Apr 1887⁷² and died on 11 Nov 1966 in Bell County, Texas^{72, 73} at age 79. He has conflicting birth information of Apr 1888 in Texas,^{67, 74} and 1892 in Texas.⁷⁵ He had a residence in 1900 in Hamilton County, Texas.³⁸ He had a residence in 1910 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁹ He had a residence in 1920 in Hamilton County, Texas.⁷⁴ He had a residence in 1930 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.⁷⁵ He had a residence in Nov 1966 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.⁷² He was educated at the Fairy School District, No. 12 in Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ He worked as a bookkeeper in a bank in 1920.⁷⁴ He worked as a cashier in a bank in 1930.⁷⁵ He owned his home in 1920.⁷⁴ Soc Sec Num: 452-05-2456, issued in Texas.⁷² Charles married **Grace ?**^{75, 76} about 1917.⁷⁵ Grace was born in 1893 in Texas⁷¹ and died before 1966.⁷³ She has conflicting birth information of 1899 in Texas.⁷⁵
- 57 F iii. **Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" WOODWARD**
- 58 F iv. **Alma WOODWARD**
- 59 M v. **Homer Bryan WOODWARD** Charles next married **Alice ?**⁶⁶ Alice was born in 1856 in Missouri.⁶⁶ She had a residence in 1930 in 307 North Ballard, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.⁶⁶

Descendants of George WOODWARD

46. Mary Eva WOODWARD^{1, 20, 27} was born on 20 Dec 1856^{20, 21, 27, 28} and died on 7 Apr 1884²⁰ at age 27. She resided at NOT with parents in 1880.³⁰ She had a residence in 1870 in Union Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁸ She was in school in 1870.²⁸ Mary married **John H. GLACKEN**^{20, 23} in 25 Jun.^{23, 40} John died on 7 Apr 1884.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 F i. **Emma GLACKEN**⁴⁰ was buried in Richwood Presbyterian Church cemetery, Kenton County, Kentucky.⁴⁰
- 61 M ii. **Frank Leslie GLACKEN**⁴⁰ died young.⁴⁰

Ninth Generation

49. ELBERT LEE WOODWARD^{23, 33, 51} was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Erlanger, near Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky,^{23, 51, 52, 53, 54} died on 5 Jan 1940 in Coleman County, Texas^{23, 54, 55} at age 74,⁵² and was buried on 6 Jan 1940 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{54, 56} He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.⁴² He appeared on the census in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ He resided at Milam County, Texas, having moved from Kentucky with his father and family in 1881.²³ He worked as a farmer in 1900.⁷⁷ He appeared on the census in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁷ He worked as a stock buyer in 1910.⁵³ He rented his home in 1910.⁵³ He appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁷⁸ The family moved from Milam County to Santa Anna by covered wagon in August of 1910, a trip that took 2 weeks.^{51, 52} He worked as a farmer in 1920.^{54, 79} He appeared on the census in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁰ He resided at a house he built in Santa Anna in 1923 in Coleman County, Texas.⁵¹ He worked as a farmer in 1930.⁸¹ He owned farm worth \$20,000 in 1930.⁸¹ He appeared on the census in 1930 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸² He has conflicting death information of 1 Jan 1940 and Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{51, 52, 54} His cause of death was myocarditis-arteriosclerosis, cerebral arteriosclerosis, and nephrosis.

January 1940, Santa Anna [Texas] News

E. L. Woodward

In the death of E. L. Woodward, which occurred Friday morning at his home four miles east of Santa Anna, Coleman County lost a prominent citizen.

Mr. Woodward was born Dec. 13, 1865, in Covington, Ky. When a very young man he came to Texas and took up residence at Cameron where, on January 8, 1893 he married Miss Flora Nabours. He brought his family to Santa Anna in 1910 and from that time until his death had been engaged in the stock farming.

Flowers, messages of sympathy, and words of praise attested to Mr. Woodward's fine character and high sense of honor.

Services were held at the Methodist church here at 10:30 Saturday morning, Jan. 6., Rev. H. C. Bowman officiating. Burial, with Hosch Funeral Directors in charge of arrangements, was in the Santa Anna cemetery.

Pall bearers were Will Holt, Howard Norris, John Taylor, Richard Traylor, Roger Hunter and Alpheus Boardman.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Carter Duggins, Mrs. Sammie Duggins, Miss Ouida Casey, Mrs. G. A. Shockley, Mrs. Pauline Holt and Miss Bettie Blue.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Surviving Mr. Woodward are his wife, four sons, Lee Woodward of Alva, Okla., A. C. Woodward, Lamesa, Curtis Woodward, Lamesa; and Doyle Woodward, Floydada; two daughters, Mrs. Edmond Morrow, Stanton; and Mrs. Eaf Day, Santa Anna; two ... (rest of article missing)

Elbert married **FLORILDA "FLORA" NABOURS**,^{52, 83, 84} daughter of **WILLIAM ASHFORD "Bill" NABOURS** and **ELIZA ZELLNER** in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{53, 83, 84} died on 18 May 1945 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{51, 55, 84, 85} at age 71, and was buried on 19 May 1945 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{56, 84}

Alternate marriage date: 8 Jan 1893, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{23, 52} She has conflicting death information of 18 May 1944 and Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{23, 84} Her cause of death was coronary occlusion and arteriosclerosis She had a residence in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸³ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁸⁶ She appeared on the census in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.⁸⁷ She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ She appeared on the census in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁰ She appeared on the census in 1930 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 M i. **William Lee WOODWARD**^{51, 53, 89, 90} was born on 6 Oct 1893 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{51, 72, 91, 92, 93} died on 5 Jun 1975 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas^{51, 55, 72, 92} at age 81, and was buried on 8 Jun 1975 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{92, 94}
- + 63 M ii. **Alva Cone "A. C." WOODWARD**^{51, 53, 89, 90} was born on 14 Nov 1894 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{37, 51, 91, 97} died on 27 Dec 1984 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas^{37, 97} at age 90, and was buried on 29 Dec 1984 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷
- 64 U iii. **Myrl WOODWARD**^{51, 90} was born on 18 Sep 1896,^{51, 91, 98} died on 24 Sep 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{98, 99} at age 4, and was buried in Sep 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{98, 99}
- + 65 M iv. **Doyle Jerry WOODWARD**^{37,}
^{51, 53, 89, 90, 100} was born on 24 Aug 1898 in Texas,^{51, 72, 91, 101, 102, 103} died on 17 Jul 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas^{72, 94, 101, 104} at age 70, and was buried on 19 Jul 1969 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{37, 94, 101}
- + 66 F v. **Gyda WOODWARD**^{51, 53, 89} was born on 19 May 1901 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{37, 51, 72} and died on 16 Sep



Lee, Doyle, and A.C. Woodward

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 1990 in Martin County, Texas^{72, 73} at age 89.
- + 67 M vi. **Curtis Ruel WOODWARD**^{51, 53, 89, 105} was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{37, 51} died on 21 Jul 1961 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas^{37, 89} at age 58, and was buried on 23 Jul 1961 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷
 - 68 M vii. **N/A WOODWARD**⁵¹ was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁵¹ and died on 15 Apr 1906 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.
 - + 69 F viii. **Gladys WOODWARD**^{51, 53, 89} was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{37, 51, 72} died on 25 Oct 1992 in Coleman County, Texas^{72, 73, 94} at age 85, and was buried in 1992 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁹⁴

50. Andrew Christopher WOODWARD^{23, 33, 37, 58} was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky,^{29, 37} died on 28 Apr 1936 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas³⁷ at age 68, and was buried on 30 Apr 1936 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas. He has conflicting birth information of 11 Dec 1867 and Illinois.^{42, 106} He had a residence in 1880 in Kenton County, Kentucky.³⁰ He had a residence in Lorenzo, Texas.²³ He had a residence in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.⁴² He had a residence in 1896 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ He had a residence in 1910 in Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁰⁶ He worked as a hardware store owner and rancher.³⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1910.¹⁰⁶ He had a religion in 1896 in messenger for Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church.⁶⁴ He had a religion between 1893 and 1894 in messenger for Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church.⁶⁴ He had a religion between 1893 and 1896 in Church clerk, Fairy Baptist Church (AKA Martin's Gap Missionary Baptist Church), Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ Andrew married **Olife Alice OGLE**,^{23, 37, 59, 107} daughter of **? OGLE** and **Annie ?**, on 19 Mar 1896 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas.^{37, 59} Olife was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Missouri,^{37, 106} died on 3 Jan 1924 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas³⁷ at age 50, and was buried on 5 Jan 1924 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas.³⁷ She had a residence in 1910 in Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 F i. **Anna Gladys WOODWARD**^{37, 106} was born on 10 Feb 1897 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{37, 106} died on 14 Dec 1977 in Granada Hills, California³⁷ at age 80, and was buried on 16 Dec 1977 in Granada Hills, California.³⁷
- 71 F ii. **Oma Cleo WOODWARD**^{37, 106} was born on 12 Jul 1899 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,¹⁰⁶ died on 28 Apr 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas^{37, 73} at age 83, and was buried on 30 Apr 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.³⁷ Oma married **Prentiss ONSTOTT**.³⁷
- 72 M iii. **(son) WOODWARD**³⁷ was born on 4 Dec 1901 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas³⁷ and died on 17 Dec 1901 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas.³⁷
- + 73 F iv. **Katie Luella WOODWARD**^{37, 106} was born on 13 Dec 1903 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas^{37, 106} and died on 1 Apr 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas⁷³ at age 93.
- 74 F v. **Olive Vance WOODWARD**^{37, 106} was born on 23 May 1906 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{37, 72, 106} died on 5 Sep 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas^{37, 72, 73} at age 66, and was buried on 7 Sep 1972 in Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas.³⁷ She had a residence in 1972 in Idalou, Lubbock County, Texas.⁷² Olive married **D. G. LANE**³⁷ on 12 Nov 1938 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.³⁷ D. died on 19 Feb 1964 in Clairette, Erath County, Texas.³⁷
- + 75 F vi. **Mary Charlene WOODWARD**

Descendants of George WOODWARD

52. William Warren WOODWARD^{23, 33, 47} was born on 12 Nov 1875,^{23, 33, 47, 61} died on 7 Dec 1959 in Boone County, Kentucky^{33, 47, 61} at age 84, and was buried in Cemetery at Richwood Presbyterian Church, Kenton County, Kentucky. He resided at someplace other than with his father in 1880.³⁰ He had a residence near Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.⁴⁰ He worked as a dairy cow farmer, and a fruit and vegetable farmer before 1920.⁴⁰ He worked as an automobile salesman and repairman between 1920 and 1932.⁴⁰ He had a religion in Richwood Presbyterian Church.⁴⁰ William married **Nannie YOUELL**^{23, 33, 40, 47} on 25 Feb 1897.⁴⁰ Nannie was born in 1874⁶¹ and died on 25 Jan 1966 in Boone County, Kentucky⁶¹ at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 76 F i. **Nancy Henrietta WOODWARD**⁴⁰ was born on 14 Dec 1897⁴⁰ and died on 27 Jul 1898.⁴⁰
- + 77 M ii. **Robert Franklin WOODWARD**⁴⁰ was born on 15 Feb 1900,⁴⁰ died on 8 Jul 1972⁴⁰ at age 72, and was buried about 11 Jul 1972 in Hopeful Lutheran Cemetery, Hopeful Rd., Florence, Boone County, Kentucky.⁴⁰

55. Mary Catherine WOODWARD^{37, 38} was born on 29 Jul 1885 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky^{11, 37} and died on 14 Oct 1975 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas^{11, 37} at age 90. She has conflicting birth information of Jul 1886 and Kentucky.⁶⁷ She had a residence in 1900 in Hamilton County, Texas.³⁸ She had a residence in 1910 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1920 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.³⁹ She was educated at the Fairy School District, No. 12, in Hamilton County, Texas.⁶⁴ Mary married **Thomas Vyr LANE** on 3 Jan 1912 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas, by William L. Hughes, MG.^{11, 37, 70} Thomas was born on 9 Jan 1888 in Oklahoma^{37, 108} and died on 19 Jul 1961 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas³⁷ at age 73. He had a residence in 1920 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.³⁹ He worked as a merchant, retail grocery in 1920.³⁹ He owned his home in 1920.³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 F i. **Mary Eloise LANE**
- 79 F ii. **Leah V. LANE** Leah married **A. D. EASTHAM**.¹⁰⁹
- 80 F iii. **Edith V. LANE** Edith married **Floyd GUINN**.¹⁰⁹

60. Emma GLACKEN⁴⁰ was buried in Richwood Presbyterian Church cemetery, Kenton County, Kentucky.⁴⁰ Emma married **Charles WOLFE**.⁴⁰ Charles was buried in Richwood Presbyterian Church cemetery, Kenton County, Kentucky.⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 81 M i. **Thurman Lee WOLFE**⁴⁰ was buried in Richwood Presbyterian Church cemetery, Kenton County, Kentucky.⁴⁰

Tenth Generation

62. William Lee WOODWARD^{51, 53, 89, 90} was born on 6 Oct 1893 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{51, 72, 91, 92, 93} died on 5 Jun 1975 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas^{51, 55, 72, 92}

Descendants of George WOODWARD

at age 81, and was buried on 8 Jun 1975 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{92, 94} The cause of his death was acute myocardial infarction. He was a Rotarian for over 40 years, and served as District Governor in Oklahoma. He has conflicting birth information of 7 Oct 1894 and Carleton, Texas.¹⁰³

He had a residence in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁹ He had a residence in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁹ He had a residence in 1917 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰³ He had a residence between 28 Nov 1933 and 1970 in 1231 Maple St., Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma.⁸⁹ He had a residence in 1937 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.³¹ He had a residence between 1970 and 1975 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.¹¹⁰ He worked as an employee of Santa Anna Gas Company between 1914 and 1925 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁹ He worked as a rancher in Texas.⁸⁹ He worked as an employee on Major Robertson's drilling operation in 1917 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰³ He worked as a bookkeeper at a gas company in 1920 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹¹¹ He worked as a none in 1920.⁷⁹ He worked as a founded Pampa Gas Company between 1925 and 1933 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.⁸⁹ He worked as a district manager of a gas company in 1930.¹¹² He worked as a founder of Zenith Natural Gas Company between 25 Nov 1933 and 1965 in Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma.⁸⁹ He served in the military in the Army during World War I in Florida.⁸⁹ He registered for the draft during World War I, on 5 June 1917, in Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰³ Social Security Number: 440-09-5276, issued in Oklahoma.⁹⁷ He was attending school in 1910.⁵³ He was described as Medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917.¹⁰³ He appeared on the census in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹¹³ He appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ He appeared on the home of John Rainbolt as a boarder census in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.¹¹¹ He and Merle appeared on the 208 North College census in 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, where he was working on educating people and expanding the natural gas lines in the area.¹¹⁰



Descendants of George WOODWARD



1918

About 1972

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Obituary

Publication Date: May 14, 1991

Source: The Fort Worth Star-Telegram

Dallas-Ft. Worth Metro, Texas

MINERAL WELLS - Merle Woodward of Mineral Wells, a homemaker, died Monday at a Mineral Wells nursing home. She was 95.

Graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Santa Anna Cemetery, in Coleman County. Baum-Carlock-Bumgardner Funeral Home in Mineral Wells is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Woodward was born in Santa Anna. She lived in Alva, Okla., for many years before moving to Mineral Wells in 1970. She was a member of First United Methodist Church.

Survivors: Two daughters, Claride W. Mayo of Alexandria, Va., and Janet W. Holland of Mineral Wells; brother, Carroll Kingsbery of Santa Anna; four [five] grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

William married **Merle KINGSBERY**,⁵¹ daughter of **Henry Williams KINGSBERY** and **KALLIE TUCKER LANE**, on 12 Sep 1922 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{95, 96} Merle was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas,^{79, 114, 115} died on 13 May 1991 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas at age 95, and was buried on 15 May 1991 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁹⁴ She was a charter member of the Captain Wm. Buckner Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Coleman County, Texas. Her Social Security Number: 443-48-0073, issued in Oklahoma. She appeared on the census in 1900¹¹⁹ and on the census in 1910 in Coleman County, Texas.¹¹⁷ She was educated at Polytechnic College in 1908.¹¹⁶ She was educated at Southwestern University between 1911 and 1912 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.^{89, 116} She was educated at Daniel Baker College between 1912 and 1914 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.¹¹⁶ She was educated at Southern Methodist University, in Dallas, Texas, and was in the first graduating class between 1915 and 1916.^{89, 116} She appeared on the census in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.¹¹⁸ She had a residence before 1922 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁹ She appeared on the census in 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.¹¹⁰ She had a residence between 1933 and 1970 in 1231 Maple St., Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma. She had a residence between 1970 and 1991 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.



Lee and Merle in the 1950's, and at their 50th anniversary party, 1972

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Children from this marriage were:

- + 82 F i. **Claride WOODWARD**
- + 83 F ii. **Janet WOODWARD**



63. Alva Cone "A. C." WOODWARD^{51, 53, 89, 90} was born on 14 Nov 1894 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{37, 51, 91, 97} died on 27 Dec 1984 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas^{37, 97} at age 90, and was buried on 29 Dec 1984 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷ He has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1894 and Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.¹⁰³ He had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ He had a residence in 1894 in Tarzan, Martin County, Texas. He had a residence in 1917 in Rockwood, Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰³ He resided at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, having moved the family there in 1922.¹²¹ Soc Sec Num: 451-03-7392, issued in Texas, last residence in Texas, zip code 79783.⁷² He was attending school in 1910.⁵³ He worked as a farmer in 1917.¹⁰³ He was described as Tall, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917.¹⁰³ He registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917, in Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰³ Alva married **Ina Lee MILLHOLLAN**.^{37, 122}



Lee, Doyle, and A.C. Woodward, circa 1905

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Anna Lee WOODWARD**^{37, 51} was born on 3 Jun 1921 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{37, 72, 121} and died on 10 Oct 1999 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona^{72, 121} at age 78.
- 85 M ii. **Alva Cone WOODWARD Jr.**⁵¹ was born on 18 Mar 1926 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas,³⁷ died on 10 Oct 1927 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas^{37, 51} at age 1, and was buried on 12 Oct 1927 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷ He has conflicting birth information of 1924.⁵¹
- 86 F iii. **Martha Lou WOODWARD**^{37, 122} was born on 10 Mar 1929 in Lamesa, Dawson

Descendants of George WOODWARD

County, Texas^{37, 122} and died on 12 Mar 1929 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷
+ 87 M iv. **John WOODWARD**

65. Doyle Jerry WOODWARD^{37, 51, 53, 89, 90, 100} was born on 24 Aug 1898 in Texas,^{51, 72, 91, 101, 102, 103}
died on 17 Jul 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas^{72, 94, 101, 104} at age 70, and was buried on 19 Jul
1969 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{37, 94, 101} Another name for Doyle
was Doyle Jay WOODWARD.¹⁰³ He spent time in a mental institution. He has conflicting death
information of 17 Jul 1969 and McLennan County, Texas.⁷³ He served in the military in the Air Force
during WWI. He served in the military as a Pvt HQ and HQ S QAAF during WWII.⁹⁴ He registered
for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918, in Coleman County, Texas. He had a residence in 1910 in
Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ He had a residence in 1918 in Santa Anna, Coleman County,
Texas.¹⁰³ He resided at the home of Ed Vincent, as a boarder in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.¹²³
He had a residence in 1930 in Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰² He had a residence after 1930 in
Plainview or Floydada, Texas.¹²⁴ He had a residence after 1930 in Rockwood, Texas.⁵¹ He had a
residence about 1949 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁰⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1930.^{51, 81} He
worked as a farmer in 1918.¹⁰³ He worked as a farm laborer in 1920.⁷⁹ Soc Sec Num: 463-18-5290,
issued in Texas, last residence Oklahoma, zip code 73717.⁷² He was attending school in 1910.⁵³ He
owned farm in 1930.⁸¹ He was described as Medium height and build, blue eyes, brown hair in
1918.¹⁰³

Doyle married **Christine BURK**,^{51, 100} daughter of **C. C. BURK**, in 1919.³⁷ Christine died before 1985
in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas^{37, 51} and was buried in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.³⁷ She
had a residence in 1930 in Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 M i. **Leland Doyle WOODWARD**^{37, 89, 100, 125} was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Santa Anna,
Coleman County, Texas,^{37, 81, 100} died on 22 Sep 2002 in Graham, Young County, Texas^{72, 100}
at age 80, and was buried on 25 Sep 2002 in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young
County, Texas.¹⁰⁰
- + 89 F ii. **Helen Louise WOODWARD**

66. Gyda WOODWARD^{51, 53, 89} was born on 19 May 1901 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{37, 51, 72}
and died on 16 Sep 1990 in Martin County, Texas^{72, 73} at age 89. Her Soc Sec Num: 463-78-8234.⁷²
She had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ She had a residence in 1920
in Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁰ She was attending school in 1910.⁵³ Gyda married **Edmund Harper
MORROW**^{37, 89, 101} on 11 Oct 1923 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.³⁷ Edmund was born on 9
Aug 1898 in Plantersville, Alabama,^{37, 72} died on 3 Dec 1978 in Stanton, Martin County, Texas^{37, 72} at
age 80, and was buried on 4 Dec 1978 in Stanton, Martin County, Texas.³⁷ He had a residence in
Stanton, Texas.⁵¹ Soc Sec Num: 451-24-1497, issued in Texas, last residence in Texas, zip code
79782.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 90 F i. **Eddy Frances MORROW**
- + 91 M ii. **William Elbert "Billy" MORROW**
- 92 M iii. **(Son) MORROW**¹⁰¹ died on 10 Mar 1925 in Coleman County, Texas¹⁰¹ and was

Descendants of George WOODWARD

buried in Mar 1925 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰¹

67. Curtis Ruel WOODWARD^{51, 53, 89, 105} was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{37, 51} died on 21 Jul 1961 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas^{37, 89} at age 58, and was buried on 23 Jul 1961 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.³⁷ He worked as a farmer.⁸⁹ He owned farms in Dawson and Martin Counties, Texas in 1961.⁵¹ He had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ He had a residence in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁰ He had a residence in 1930 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas.¹²⁶ Curtis married **Grace Lee LACKEY**^{37, 105, 127} on 29 Dec 1927 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.³⁷ Grace was born on 13 Jul 1905⁷² and died on 3 Sep 1988 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁷² at age 83. She had a residence in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁵¹ Soc Sec Num: 456-76-8286.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 F i. **Gladys Louise WOODWARD**
- + 94 M ii. **Curtis Richard WOODWARD**^{51, 105} was born on 18 Aug 1933 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas^{37, 97, 105} and died on 1 Jun 1999 in Kingsland, Llano County, Texas^{97, 124} at age 65.

69. Gladys WOODWARD^{51, 53, 89} was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{37, 51, 72} died on 25 Oct 1992 in Coleman County, Texas^{72, 73, 94} at age 85, and was buried in 1992 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁹⁴ She had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁸ She had a residence in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.⁸⁰ She had a residence after 1920 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁵¹ Soc Sec Num: 467-70-7626, issued in Texas, last residence 76878.⁷² Gladys married **Eaf Louis DAY**,^{37, 89} son of **W. L. DAY**, on 12 Jun 1925.⁹⁴ Eaf was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas,^{37, 72, 94} died on 9 Jan 1960^{72, 94} at age 55, and was buried on 11 Jan 1960 in Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{37, 51, 94} Another name for Eaf was Eph DAY.⁷² Eaf's Soc Sec Num: 453-18-1340, issued in Texas.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 M i. **Louis Roland DAY**^{37, 51} was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{72, 94} and died on 13 Mar 1993^{72, 94} at age 65.
- + 96 M ii. **William Eugene (Billy) DAY**
- + 97 F iii. **Virginia Grace DAY**

70. Anna Gladys WOODWARD^{37, 106} was born on 10 Feb 1897 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas,^{37, 106} died on 14 Dec 1977 in Granada Hills, California³⁷ at age 80, and was buried on 16 Dec 1977 in Granada Hills, California.³⁷ Anna married **Utah SANDERS**³⁷ on 20 Feb 1921 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.³⁷ Utah died on 30 Apr 1986 in Granada Hills, California³⁷ and was buried in 1986 in Granada Hills, California.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 F i. **Cleona SANDERS**
- + 99 F ii. **Doris SANDERS**
- + 100 M iii. **Woodward Lee SANDERS**
- + 101 F iv. **Nadine SANDERS**

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- + 102 M v. **Albert Utah SANDERS**
- + 103 M vi. **Richard Andrew SANDERS**

73. Katie Luella WOODWARD^{37, 106} was born on 13 Dec 1903 in Fairy, Hamilton County, Texas^{37,}
¹⁰⁶ and died on 1 Apr 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas⁷³ at age 93. Another name for Katie was Luella
Kathryn WOODWARD.⁷³ Katie married **Homer Rex AYCOCK**^{37, 73} on 16 May 1932 in Portales, Lea
County, New Mexico.³⁷ Homer was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Denaville, Bell County, Texas³⁷ and died
on 14 Sep 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas⁷³ at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 M i. **Robert Rex AYCOCK**
- + 105 M ii. **Charles Franklin AYCOCK**

75. Mary Charlene WOODWARD Mary married **Perry Lucus EUBANKS**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **Kelly Wayne EUBANKS**
- + 107 F ii. **Charlotte Janiece EUBANKS**
- + 108 F iii. **Marjorie Lynn EUBANKS**
- + 109 M iv. **Perry Keith EUBANKS**
- + 110 M v. **Leslie Allen EUBANKS**

77. Robert Franklin WOODWARD⁴⁰ was born on 15 Feb 1900,⁴⁰ died on 8 Jul 1972⁴⁰ at age 72,
and was buried about 11 Jul 1972 in Hopeful Lutheran Cemetery, Hopeful Rd., Florence, Boone
County, Kentucky.⁴⁰ Robert married **Mary Elizabeth UTZ**.⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 M i. **(Son) WOODWARD**.⁴⁰ Died at birth.⁴⁰
- 112 M ii. **(Son) WOODWARD**.⁴⁰ Died at birth.⁴⁰
- 113 M iii. **(Son) WOODWARD**.⁴⁰

Eleventh Generation

82. Claride WOODWARD Claride married **Phillip Greenwood WALTERS**, son of **Frank Ira WALTERS** and **Cotilda Alberta CAMPBELL**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **Stefan Greenwood WALTERS**
- + 115 M ii. **Mark Woodward WALTERS**
- 116 M iii. **David Kingsbery WALTERS** David first married **Kathryn GORDON**,¹⁰⁴ and
second married **Lynn SCHIFFMAN**.

Claride next married **Gerald Snow MAYO**.¹²⁰ Gerald was born on 19 Nov 1918¹⁰⁴ and died on 1
Apr 2003 in Alexandria, Virginia¹⁰⁴ at age 84.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

83. JANET WOODWARD JANET married **MICHAEL EDWARD HOLLAND**, son of **Alphonsus E. HOLLAND** and **Maud Cecilia "Peggy" STEVENS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. **Daniel Lee HOLLAND**
- 118 F ii. **Michele HOLLAND** Michele married **Kevin Carroll MILLS**, son of **Kenneth Harold MILLS**.

84. Anna Lee WOODWARD^{37, 51} was born on 3 Jun 1921 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{37,}
^{72, 121} and died on 10 Oct 1999 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona^{72, 121} at age 78. She was educated
at Arizona State University, earning a B.S. and a M.S. in education.¹²¹ She worked as a teacher.¹²¹
She resided at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, having moved there in 1922.¹²¹ She had a
residence in 1999 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.⁷² Soc Sec Num: 466-24-7169, issued in
Texas.⁷²

Ann Cole

Memorial services for Ann Lee Woodward Cole, 78, of Tucson, Ariz. will be at 11 a.m.
Saturday at the Lamesa Church of Christ.

Cole died Sunday, Oct. 10, 1999, in Tucson, Ariz.

She was born June 3, 1921, in Santa Anna, daughter of A.C. and Ina Woodward. She
moved to Lamesa with her family in 1922. The Woodwards were involved in several diversified
businesses, including cattle ranching, farming, real estate and raising thoroughbred horses.
An avid rider, she competed in barrel racing and other horsemanship events. She was named
Miss Lamesa in 1938.

She attended the University of Southern California and, after a brief interruption during
World War II, earned her bachelor's and master's degrees in education from Arizona State
University. She taught school for 16 years in the Chandler, Ariz. school district. She and her
husband later moved to Tucson and traveled extensively. She was an active member of the
Mountain Avenue Church of Christ in Tucson.

Survivors include her husband; two daughters, Julie Hecker and Glenda Woodward;
and seven grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial donations to the Lamesa Church of Christ.

Anna first married **Jack Glendon SOUTHARD**.³⁷ Children from this marriage were:

- + 119 F i. **Julie Ann COLE**
- + 120 F ii. **Glenda COLE**

Anna next married **Jim COLE**.^{37, 51}

87. John WOODWARD John first married **Sandra GILL**.¹⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 F i. **Jonna WOODWARD**
- 122 F ii. **Jill WOODWARD**

John next married **Joy QUIG**.^{37, 51}

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 123 F i. **Joy Dawn WOODWARD**
- 124 M ii. **John WOODWARD II**

88. Leland Doyle WOODWARD^{37, 89, 100, 125} was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas,^{37, 81, 100} died on 22 Sep 2002 in Graham, Young County, Texas^{72, 100} at age 80, and was buried on 25 Sep 2002 in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young County, Texas.¹⁰⁰ He has conflicting birth information of 13 Jun 1922.⁷² He had a residence in 1930 in Coleman County, Texas.¹⁰² He had a residence before 1960 in Floydada and Lamesa, Texas.¹⁰⁴ He had a religion in First Presbyterian Church.¹⁰⁰ Soc Sec Num: 465-42-7982, issued in Texas.⁷²



Obituary - Leland D. Woodward

Leland D. Woodward, 80, died Sunday, Sept. 22, 2002, at Graham Regional Medical Center. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 25, at Pioneer Cemetery followed by a memorial service at 11 a.m. at the Morrison Funeral Home Chapel with Dick Stovall, minister of Church of Christ in Hamilton, officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Morrison Funeral Home.

Mr. Woodward was born June 12, 1922, in Santa Ana to the late Doyle Jerry and Christine (Burk) Woodward. He married Almeda Sargent Jan. 2, 1946, in Cone. Mr. Woodward moved to Graham in 1964 from Lamesa. He was a rancher-farmer and a member of First Presbyterian Church.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Kathye Woodward, in 1996.

Survivors include his wife, Almeda Woodward of Graham; a daughter, Susan Edwards and husband Sam of Graham; a son, Leland D. Woodward Jr. of Hilo, Hawaii; a sister, Helen Louise Clise of Wall Creek, Calif.; and two grandchildren, ADam and Sammy Edwards.

Memorials may be made to Child Advocacy Center, P.O. Bos 155, Graham, TX 76450, or The Wellness Center at Graham Regional Medical Center, 1301 Montgomery Road, GRaham, TX 76450.

Published: Graham Leader, Graham, Young County, Texas

Leland married **Ethel Marie HARRISON**¹²⁸ between 1938 and 1939.¹⁰⁴ Ethel died between 1944 and 1945 in Dawson County, Texas.^{89, 124} Alternate name for Ethel was Marie DAVIS.¹²⁹ She and her two daughters were asphixiated by a faulty gas heater.⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

125 F i. **Patricia Ann WOODWARD**^{104, 128} was born on 12 Mar 1942 in Dawson County, Texas^{124, 128} and died on 19 Dec 1945^{89, 104} at age 3.

126 F ii. **(Daughter) WOODWARD**¹⁰⁴ was born between 1938 and 1945¹²⁴ and died on 19 Dec 1945^{89, 124} about age 6. Leland next married **Almeda Myrtle SARGENT**.^{89, 100, 125}

Children from this marriage were:

127 F i. **Kathye "Kay" Almeda WOODWARD**^{37, 51, 100} was born on 10 Aug 1949 in Floydada, Floyd County, Texas^{37, 125} and died in 1996¹⁰⁰ at age 47. Another name for Kathye was Almeda Kathye WOODWARD.¹²⁵

128 M ii. **Leland Doyle WOODWARD**

129 F iii. **Susan WOODWARD** Susan married, and divorced, **Samuel W. EDWARDS**.^{37, 100}

Descendants of George WOODWARD

89. Helen Louise WOODWARD Helen married **Lt. Col. Richard CLISE**.^{37, 51}

The child from this marriage was:

130 F i. **(Daughter) CLISE**

90. Eddy Frances MORROW Eddy married **James Newman BIGGS**.^{37, 51} James was born on 26 Aug 1925 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas^{37, 97} and died on 18 Jan 2001⁹⁷ at age 75. Soc Sec Num: 451-20-9066, SS issued in Texas.⁹⁷ He had a residence on 18 Jan 2001 in Stanton, Martin County, Texas.⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 131 F i. **Mary Beth BIGGS**
- + 132 F ii. **Jimmie Kathlyn "Kathy" BIGGS**
- + 133 F iii. **Rhetta Leann BIGGS**

91. William Elbert "Billy" MORROW William married **Virginia Lee VANDLING**.^{37, 51}

The child from this marriage was:

134 M i. **Thomas Owen MORROW** Thomas married **Gail ?**.¹³⁰

93. Gladys Louise WOODWARD Gladys married **J. C. FLOWERS**.⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 F i. **Regina Kay FLOWERS**
- + 136 F ii. **Marilyn Louise FLOWERS**

94. Curtis Richard WOODWARD^{51, 105} was born on 18 Aug 1933 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas^{37, 97, 105} and died on 1 Jun 1999 in Kingsland, Llano County, Texas^{97, 124} at age 65. Another name for Curtis was RICHARD. He worked as a farmer.¹²⁴ Soc Sec Num: 461-52-2174, issued in Texas. He had a residence on 1 Jun 1999 in Kingsland, Llano County, Texas.⁹⁷ Curtis married **Juanita "Neita" BURKETT**.^{37, 51, 124}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **Richard Craig WOODWARD**
- + 138 F ii. **Velda Ann WOODWARD**

95. Louis Roland DAY^{37, 51} was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{72, 94} and died on 13 Mar 1993^{72, 94} at age 65. He had a residence in Midland.⁵¹ He had a residence in 1993 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.⁷² Soc Sec Num: 458-38-2590, issued in Texas.⁷² Louis married **Dorothy Faye HILL**,^{37, 131} daughter of **J. T. HILL** and **Margaret DESHEA**.

The child from this marriage was:

139 F i. **Les Fay DAY**

96. William Eugene (Billy) DAY William married **Beverly GILBREATH**.^{37, 51}

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 M i. **Jody Eugene DAY**
- 141 M ii. **Terry Lewis DAY**

97. Virginia Grace DAY Virginia married **Dalton Gene RICE**.^{37, 51}

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 F i. **Belinda Dianne RICE** Belinda married **Richard Mark HORTON**.³⁷
- + 143 M ii. **Mickey Lynn RICE**
- 144 M iii. **Jeffrey Scott RICE**

98. Cleona SANDERS Cleona married **Roland CLAY**.³⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- + 145 F i. **Karen CLAY**

99. Doris SANDERS Doris married **John HOSTLER**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 M i. **James HOSTLER**
- + 147 M ii. **Mark HOSTLER**

100. Woodward Lee SANDERS Woodward married **Pat ?**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 M i. **Rip Allen SANDERS**
- 149 F ii. **Gayna SANDERS**
- 150 F iii. **Dawn SANDERS**

101. Nadine SANDERS Nadine married **Keith PALMER**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 F i. **Cindy PALMER**
- 152 F ii. **Dora PALMER**
- 153 F iii. **Ricky PALMER**

102. Albert Utah SANDERS Albert married.

Children from this marriage were:

- 154 F i. **Stacy SANDERS**
- 155 F ii. **Tracy SANDERS**
- 156 M iii. **Brett SANDERS**

104. Robert Rex AYCOCK Robert married **Bonnie Christal JONAS**.³⁷

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 M i. **Robert Andrew AYCOCK**
- 158 M ii. **Russell Alan AYCOCK**
- 159 F iii. **Christal Ann AYCOCK**

105. Charles Franklin AYCOCK Charles married **Margaret MOSS**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 M i. **Charles Christopher AYCOCK**
- 161 F ii. **Karen Elizabeth AYCOCK**

106. Kelly Wayne EUBANKS Kelly married **Beverly SUTTLE**.³⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 162 F i. **Elizabeth Ann EUBANKS** Elizabeth married **Gary HATCHETT**.³⁷

107. Charlotte Janiece EUBANKS Charlotte married **Jodie Eugene BROWN**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 M i. **Joel Brent BROWN**
- 164 F ii. **Julie Annette BROWN**

108. Marjorie Lynn EUBANKS Marjorie married **Norman Wayne HOPPER**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 165 M i. **Brandon Kyle HOPPER**
- 166 M ii. **Travis Wade HOPPER**
- 167 F iii. **Tylene Renee HOPPER**

109. Perry Keith EUBANKS Perry married **JoAnn LAMBERT**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 F i. **Stacie Lynn EUBANKS**
- 169 F ii. **Kendra Charlene EUBANKS**

110. Leslie Allen EUBANKS Leslie married **Sharon Sue CAMPBELL**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 F i. **Jamie Ranee EUBANKS**
- 171 M ii. **Brett Allen EUBANKS**

Twelfth Generation

114. Stefan Greenwood WALTERS Stefan married **Nancy Anne MORELLO**.¹²⁰

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 M i. **Austin Kingsbery WALTERS**
- 173 F ii. **Hannah WALTERS**

115. Mark Woodward WALTERS Mark married **Vera MACHACEK**.¹²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 M i. **Evan WALTERS**
- 175 F ii. **Noel WALTERS**

117. Daniel Lee HOLLAND Daniel married **Susan Leah SPIVEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 176 M i. **Jake Wade HOLLAND**
- 177 F ii. **Leah Kate HOLLAND**
- 178 M iii. **Luke Reid HOLLAND**

119. Julie Ann COLE Julie married **Ronnie McBRIDE**.¹⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 179 F i. **Shaunna Lee Ann McBRIDE**
- 180 F ii. **Jennifer Ann McBRIDE**
- 181 M iii. **Ryan Edward McBRIDE**

Julie next married **Ed DIERCKS**.¹⁰⁴ Julie next married **Larry HECKER**.^{104, 121}
The child from this marriage was:

- 182 M i. **Alexander HECKER**

120. Glenda COLE Glenda married **Edd BLACKWOOD**.^{37, 104, 121}

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 M i. **Clint PHILLIPS**
- 184 F ii. **Staci Lee PHILLIPS**

Glenda next married **Steven PHILLIPS**.³⁷ The child from this marriage was:

- 185 F i. **Annie Lee PHILLIPS**

131. Mary Beth BIGGS Mary married **Don Thomas MURRAY**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 F i. **Jill Kelly MURRAY**
- 187 M ii. **Matt Thomas MURRAY**
- 188 M iii. **Darren Thomas MURRAY**

132. Jimmie Kathlyn "Kathy" BIGGS Jimmie married **Gene HODGES**.^{37, 104}

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 F i. **Gena Dee HODGES**
- 190 F ii. **Karis Ann HODGES**

Jimmie next married **Tom FINLEY**.^{37, 104}

133. Rhetta Leann BIGGS. Rhetta married **Charles Martin OREN**.³⁷ Rhetta next married **Marcus HERRERA**.¹⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 191 F i. **Carmen HERRERA**
- 192 F ii. **Emily HERRERA**

135. Regina Kay FLOWERS Regina married **Jim HENDLEY**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 M i. **Joe Curtis HENDLEY**
- 194 F ii. **Dixie Kay HENDLEY**

Regina next married **Daniel KLINE**.³⁷

136. Marilyn Louise FLOWERS Marilyn married **Randall Craig STRAIN**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 M i. **Carter Eugene STRAIN**
- 196 F ii. **Miranda Grace STRAIN**

137. Richard Craig WOODWARD Richard married **Nona MAYFIELD**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Randi Rene' WOODWARD**
- 198 F ii. **Shara Dee WOODWARD**
- 199 M iii. **Clint Russell WOODWARD**³⁷ was born on 7 Oct 1976 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas,³⁷ died on 29 Jul 1982 in Lake LBJ, Travis County, Texas^{37, 73} at age 5, and was buried on 31 Jul 1982.³⁷

138. Velda Ann WOODWARD Velda married **Glen PHIPPS**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 F i. **Tandi Dawn PHIPPS**
- 201 F ii. **Traci D'Lyn PHIPPS**

140. Jody Eugene DAY Jody married **Vanessa BEAN**.^{37, 51}

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 202 M i. **Landon Eaf DAY**
- 203 F ii. **Lauren Ashley DAY**

143. Mickey Lynn RICE Mickey married **Charla PATTON**.^{37, 51}

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 F i. **Amy Lynn RICE**
- 205 F ii. **Julie Diane RICE**

145. Karen CLAY Karen married **Ron GARTEN**.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 F i. **Jennifer GARTEN**
- 207 M ii. **Christopher GARTEN**

146. James HOSTLER

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 F i. **Jessica HOSTLER**
- 209 F ii. **Brandi HOSTLER**

147. Mark HOSTLER

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 F i. **Rebecca HOSTLER**
- 211 F ii. **Amanda HOSTLER**

Source Citations

- 1 Woodward, J. Gary, *Woodwards of Colonial America, Volume I - Some Descendants of Lancelott & Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward of Blisland Parish, New Kent & James City Cos. VA* (1993, J. Gary Woodward, 1040 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, KS 66048).
- 2 Smith, Annie Laurie Wright, *The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704* (In manuscript by J. Gary Woodward, 2003, Woodards/Woodwards in Virginia tax lists and census records).
- 3 *Virginia in 1740: A Reconstructed Census* (T.L.C. Genealogy. In manuscript by J. Gary Woodward, 2003, Woodards/Woodwards in Virginia Tax Lists and Census Records).
- 4 Crozier, Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776, p. 67-69.
- 5 Torrence, C., *Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800* (1981. Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore), p. 470.
- 6 *TLC Genealogy, The 1795 Census of Kentucky* (1991. Miami Beach, FL).
- 7 *1797 Montgomery County, Kentucky Tax Roll*.
- 8 Clift, G. G., "Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800 (from Tax Lists) (1966. Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore), p. 327.
- 9 Woodward, Merle Kingsbery, *Kingsbery Genealogy* (1961-1965; unpublished).
- 10 Woodward, J. Gary, *Woodwards of Colonial America, Volume I - Some Descendants of Lancelott & Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward of Blisland Parish, New Kent & James City Cos. VA*

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- (1993, J. Gary Woodward, 1040 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, KS 66048), p. 82.
- 11 Lane, Eloise, Woodward Genealogy (unpublished manuscript, 3 pages).
- 12 Cliff, G. G., "Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800 (from Tax Lists) (1966. Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore), p. 326.
- 13 TLC Genealogy, Bourbon County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799 (1990, 1992. Miami Beach, FL).
- 14 1810 Kentucky Census, Montgomery County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/montgomery/census/1810/348.jpg>), p. 348 stamped on page, p. 0339 stamped on Film margin.
- 15 1820 Kentucky Census, Montgomery County, p. 229.
- 16 1830 Kentucky Census, Montgomery County, p. 26.
- 17 1810 Kentucky Census, Montgomery County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/montgomery/census/1810/348.jpg>).
- 18 Death Certificate of James Wm. Woodward, October 9, 1927
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-jw-death.htm>).
- 19 1850 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2.
- 20 Notes on the Christopher Woodward family, possibly a page from a family bible.
- 21 Woodward, J. Gary, Woodwards of Colonial America, Volume I - Some Descendants of Lancelott & Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward of Blisland Parish, New Kent & James City Cos. VA (1993, J. Gary Woodward, 1040 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, KS 66048), p. 89.
- 22 Lane, Eloise, Yates Publishing FGSE 916.001 (June 11, 1986).
- 23 The Woodward Family (9 Oct. 1952, Richmond Times Dispatch).
- 24 1840 Kentucky Census, Montgomery County, p. 274.
- 25 1850 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2, p. 216, line 33.
- 26 1860 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union District.
- 27 Ibid, p. 186.(428)
- 28 1870 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union Township, p. 17.(245)
- 29 1880 Kentucky Census, Kenton County.
- 30 Ibid, ED 29, p. 41.(640)
- 31 Obituary of James Warren Woodward, Oct 9, 1927.
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/obits/woodw-jw.txt>)
- 32 Denton County, Texas, Wills (1876-1940) (Denton County Genealogical Society, Inc.), p. 141.
- 33 Glacking, James R., William Glackin (Kentucky Ancestors, October 1974. 10(2): 77-82.)
- 34 Denton County, Texas Marriages, 1865-1900.
- 35 White, D. P., and V. B. Davis, Marriage Index. Denton County, Texas 1895-March 1912 (1990. Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie, Maryland).
- 36 Dodd, Jordan, Texas Marriages, 1851-1900 (2001. Ancestry.com, Provo, Utah).
- 37 Flowers, Gladys Louise Woodward, Woodward Family Group Sheets.(1988)
- 38 1900 Texas Census, Hamilton County, ED 84, sheet 9B.
- 39 1920 Texas Census, Gray County, Pampa, ED 95, sheet 4.
- 40 Letter from Mary Elizabeth Utz Woodward to Eloise Lane, 10 Oct 1982.
- 41 1920 Oklahoma Census, Marshall County, Madill, ED 163, p. 8B.
- 42 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B).
- 43 1900 Texas Census, Denton County, ED 43, sheet 11.
- 44 1910 Texas Census, Denton County, ED 78, sheet 16A, p. 100A.
- 45 1920 Texas Census, Denton County, ED 33, p. 4A.
- 46 Ibid, ED 33, sheet 4A, p. 51.
- 47 Broderbund Software, Family Tree Maker, Vol. 1, Pedigree #2250, March 31, 1992.
- 48 Kentucky Society DAR. Compiled and edited by M. B. Coyle and L. C. Eubanks, Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. V, pp. 46-49, A Collection of Glackin Bible Records (1971. Florence, KY).
- 49 1850 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2, p. 218.
- 50 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B)].
- 51 Coleman County Historical Commission, "A History of Coleman County and Its People" (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas).

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 52 Obituary of E. L. Woodward, Santa Anna News, January 1940.
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/obits/woodw-el.txt>)
- 53 1910 Texas Census, Milam County.
- 54 Death Certificate of Elbert Lee Woodward, January 5, 1940
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-el-death.htm>).
- 55 Texas Death Record Index, 1903-1940.
- 56 Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, 31 44.07N, -99 18.73W, 1668 ft elevation. (<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>)
- 57 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 72.
- 58 Coleman County Historical Commission, "A History of Coleman County and Its People" (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas), p. 1251.
- 59 Weathers, Elreeta Crain, 1998, "People and Places: Gazetteer of Hamilton County, TX" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gazetteer2000/index.htm>), Hamilton County Marriages Prior to 1900.
- 60 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 552.
- 61 Kentucky Death Records (<http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ky/death/search.cgi>).
- 62 1930 Texas Census, Denton County, Krum, ED 20, sheet 16B, p. 257B.
- 63 1900 Texas Census, Denton County, ED 2, p. 11B.
- 64 Weathers, Elreeta Crain, 1998, "People and Places: Gazetteer of Hamilton County, TX" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gazetteer2000/index.htm>).
- 65 1910 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Hico, ED 68, sheet 224 ?? (not there).
- 66 1930 Texas Census, Gray County, Pampa, ED 90-4, sheet 7B.
- 67 1900 Texas Census, Hamilton County.
- 68 Weathers, Elreeta Crain, 1998, "People and Places: Gazetteer of Hamilton County, TX" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gazetteer2000/index.htm>), ED 84, sheet 9B.
- 69 1910 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Hico, ED 68, sheet 224.
- 70 Weathers, Elreeta Crain, 1998, "People and Places: Gazetteer of Hamilton County, TX" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gazetteer2000/index.htm>).
- 71 1920 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Hico, ED 95, sheet 4.
- 72 Social Security Death Index (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com>).
- 73 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Austin, Texas).
- 74 1920 Texas Census, Hamilton County, ED 95, sheet 4B.
- 75 1930 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Hico, ED 97-5, sheet 2A.
- 76 1920 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Hico.
- 77 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, ED 64, p. 8A.
- 78 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, page 111B.
- 79 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 80 Ibid, ED 64, sheet 7B.
- 81 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 82 Ibid, ED 16, sheet 6B.
- 83 William A. Nabours family bible.
(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/naboursbible.pdf>)
- 84 Death Certificate of Flora Nabours Woodward, May 18, 1945
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-fn-death.htm>).
- 85 Tombstone, Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>)
- 86 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 34.
- 87 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8.
- 88 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, p. 111B.
- 89 Janet Woodward Holland (In possession of Michele Holland Mills).
- 90 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8B.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 91 Ibid. Repository: Not Given.
- 92 Death Certificate of William Lee Woodward, June 5, 1975
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/LeeDeath.html>).
- 93 Birth certificate, delayed, of William Lee Woodward
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-lee-birth.htm>).
- 94 Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>)
- 95 Coleman County Historical Commission, "A History of Coleman County and Its People" (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas), 804.
- 96 Marriage Certificate of William Lee Woodward and Merle Kingsbery, 1922, Coleman County, Texas (<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-marr.htm>).
- 97 Social Security Death Index. (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com>)
- 98 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery.(1983), p. 469.
- 99 Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.html>).
- 100 Obituary of Leland D. Woodward, Sept. 2002 (Sept. 25, 2002, Graham Leader, Graham, Young County, Texas). <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-leland-obit.htm>
- 101 Gates, V. B., J. Terry, and R. Terry, Coleman County Cemetery Inscriptions (1988. Terry Studio, Coleman, Texas), p. 102.
- 102 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 6, sheet 8A.
- 103 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
- 104 Letter from Claride Woodward Mayo, January 2004, concerning Woodward genealogy.
- 105 Hale County, Texas Births - 1933
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hale/vitals/births/1933/haleb33.txt>).
- 106 1910 Texas Census, Hamilton County, Cranfills Gap, ED 67, p. 13B.
- 107 Ibid, Cranfills Gap, ED 67, p. 13B].
- 108 1920 Texas Census, Gray County, Pampa, ED 95, p. 4A.
- 109 Letter from Eloise Lane to Claride Mayo July 1, 1991.
- 110 1930 Arkansas Census, Washington County, Fayetteville, ED 23, p. 3A.
- 111 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 65, sheet 5B.
- 112 1930 Arkansas Census, Washington County, Fayetteville.
- 113 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8A.
- 114 Coleman County Historical Commission, "A History of Coleman County and Its People" (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas), p. 804.
- 115 Birth certificate of Merle Kingsbery, 1895
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/MerleBirth.html>).
- 116 Merle Kingsbery's memory book from her time at Southern Methodist University.
- 117 1910 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 127, sheet 15A, page 87.
- 118 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 63, sheet 6B, page 170B.
- 119 1900 Texas Census, Coleman County, p. 268B.
- 120 TEXT from Merle Kingsbery Woodward, about 1990.
- 121 Obituary of Anne Cole (Lamesa, Texas newspaper, November 3, 1999).
- 122 Dawson County, Texas - Births, 1929
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dawson/vitals/births/1929/dawsnb29.txt>).
- 123 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 50, sheet 8B.
- 124 Interview with Claride Mayo, October 2003.
- 125 Floyd County, Texas - Births, 1949
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/floyd/vitals/births/1949/floy0149.txt>).
- 126 1930 Texas Census, Hale County, Plainview, ED 6, sheet 5B.
- 127 Hale County, Texas Births - 1929
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hale/vitals/births/1929/hale29.txt>).

Descendants of George WOODWARD

- 128 Dawson County, Texas - Births, 1942
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dawson/vitals/births/1942/dawsb42.txt>).
- 129 Weatherly, Jesse Parmley, Tracing the Watkins Family from Virginia and The Burk Family from South Carolina to Texas.(2001)
- 130 Texas Tech University, Ex-Students Directory 1995.
- 131 Coleman County Texas Birth Records, 1929
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/births/1929/coleb29a.txt>)

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Selected Woodward Sources

Page (front and back) from the bible of Christopher Woodward, which partially burned in a house fire.

Henrietta Glacken Daughter
of Andrew and Dinah Glacken
Wife of James W. Woodward died
April 8th 1876 Aged 28 years 2 months
29 days

Christopher Woodward died
November 7th 1880, Aged 73
years one month and 18 days

Mary E. Glacken wife of John
H. Glacken, Daughter of Christo^{ph}
and Letitia Woodward died
April The 7th 1884, aged
27 yrs 3 months and 17 days

September 2nd 1851

Laura Woodward was born the
18th day of May 1849, died 22nd Sept
1850 aged 16 months and 4 days

Laura Woodward was born the
27th of September 1854

Mary Eva Woodward was born
the 20th of December 1856

John Kirby Woodward was born
the 27th of August 1862

Descendants of George WOODWARD

72

MARRIAGE RECORD.

No. 41. CLON-L

FOR FILE BY THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, MO.

State of Texas, Milam County, ss:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Milam GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. E. S. Woodward and Miss Flora Stabour

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Cameron this 7th day of January A. D. 1893

H. M. Gill
Clerk of the County Court, Milam County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, J. G. Monack, hereby certify that on the 8 day of Jan
A. D. 1893, I united in Marriage E. S. Woodward and Flora Stabour

the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 9 day of Jan A. D. 1893
J. G. Monack
M. C.

Returned and filed for Record this 9 day of Jan A. D. 1893
H. M. Gill
County Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

J. W. Woodward Died Sunday

Oct 9-1927
J. W. Woodward, age 84, died at his home Sunday morning at one o'clock from injuries sustained when he fell in his room two weeks prior to his death.

Funeral services were held at the Woodward residence at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, conducted by Rev. A. C. Nance, assisted by Rev. N. B. Baker. Interment was made in the Jackson Cemetery. Pallbearers were J. O. McClister Sr., C. R. ~~Thompson~~ *Thompson*, T. M. Lindley, R. L. Baskins, W. W. McClister and A. F. Lindley.

Woodward is survived by his wife who before their marriage here in 1896 was Mrs. Emma Mounts, five children, Mrs. H. B. Barte of Krum, E. L. Woodward of Santa Anna, A. C. Woodward of Lorenzo, W. W. Woodward of Erlanger, Ky., and J. C. Woodward of San Antonio, *16 children* 16 grandsons, 6 great grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, J. K. Woodward of Madill, Okla., C. P. Woodward of Pampa, Miss Laura Woodward of Covington, Ky., and Miss Emma Woodward of Toledo, Ohio. All of *this children* were here at his *bedside* with the exception of one son, W. W. Woodward of Erlanger, Ky.

Woodward was born in Plate County, Mo., Feb. 18, 1843. He

attended school in Boone County, Ky. and served during the Civil War in Braggs division of the Confederate Army, receiving his discharge at the end of the war. In 1881 he came to Texas from Kentucky and moved to Denton County in 1898. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Out-of-town relatives and friends who here were C. P. Woodward and Lee Woodward of Pampa, J. K. Woodward of Madill, Okla., Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Taylor and children, R. H. Rhine and family, C. R. and J. H. Taylor and families of Wichita Falls, Mr. and Mrs. John Mounts and Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Proffer of Denton and Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jahn of Fort Worth.

Cards of Thanks

To the kind friends and neighbors, to the faithful physician and nurses who ministered to us during the illness and death of our husband, father and brother, to his friends who gave beautiful flowers "God's tokens of love and sympathy." To the ministers who spoke words of comfort and to the pallbearers who so tenderly carried his remains to their last resting place, we thank you

Mrs. J. W. Woodward and
children
C. P. Woodward
J. K. Woodward.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

James Wm. [Warren] Woodward's death certificate

STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

NOTE WELL—INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE SIDE
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

When giving as cause of death, the birth certificate, or the cause of death in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Denton</u>		TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		Reg. No. <u>33173</u>	B. O. V. S. FORM D
City <u>Krum</u> (No. _____ St. <u>30535</u> Ward)		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		Registered No. <u>1499</u>	
2 FULL NAME <u>James Wm. Woodward</u> (a)			RESIDENCE No. _____ St. _____ (If nonresident give city or town and State)		
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.			How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS		
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Married</u>		16 DATE OF DEATH <u>October 9, 1927</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Feb. 18 1843</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Sept. 24</u> , 1927, to <u>Oct. 9</u> , 1927, that I last saw him alive on <u>Oct. 8</u> , 1927, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>1A</u> m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Accident, breaking up <u>Ship</u></u>		
7 AGE If less than 2 years state if breast fed _____ If less than 1 day _____ <u>34</u> yrs. <u>7</u> mos. <u>21</u> ds. Yes _____ No _____ hrs. _____ mins.			18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>X Ray</u> (Signed) <u>E. C. Goss</u> , M. D. <u>Oct 9</u> , 1927 (Address) <u>Krum Texas</u>		
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. <u>Retired Farmer</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer).			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Jackson Cem.</u>		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Missouri</u>			20 UNDERTAKER <u>W. Shepard</u>		
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Christopher Woodward</u>			DATE OF BURIAL <u>10/9/27</u>		
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Ky</u>			ADDRESS <u>Denton</u>		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Wilson</u>					
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Ky</u>					
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE (Informant) <u>E. P. Woodward</u> (Address) <u>Campa Tex</u>					
15 Filed <u>10-10-27</u> <u>J. J. [Signature]</u> Registrar					

Form 51b-T36-2-21-100M

K193298

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED **NOV 07 2002**

Debra F. Owens
DEBRA F. OWENS
STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Descendants of George WOODWARD

1-5 Deaths 1940

E. L. WOODWARD

In the death of E. L. Woodward, which occurred Friday morning at his home four miles east of Santa Anna, Coleman County lost a prominent citizen.

Mr. Woodward was born Dec. 13, 1865, in Covington, Ky. When a very young man he came to Texas and took up residence at Cameron where, on January 8, 1893 he married Miss Flora Nabours. He brought his family to Santa Anna in 1910 and from that time until his death had been engaged in the stock farming.

Flowers, messages of sympathy, and words of praise attested to Mr. Woodward's fine character and high sense of honor.

Services were held at the Methodist church here at 10:30 Saturday morning, Jan. 6., Rev. H. C. Bowman officiating. Burial, with Hosch Funeral Directors in charge of arrangements, was in the Santa Anna cemetery.

Pall bearers were Will Holt, Howard Norris, John Taylor, Richard Traylor, Roger Hunter and Alpheus Boardman.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Carter Duggins, Mrs. Sammie Duggins, Miss Ouida Casey, Mrs. G. A. Shockley, Mrs. Pauline Holt and Miss Bettie Blue.

Surviving Mr. Woodward are his wife, four sons, Lee Woodward of Alva, Okla., A. C. Woodward, Lamesa, Curtis Woodward Lamesa; and Doyle Woodward, Floydada; two daughters, Mrs. Edmond Morrow, Stanton; and Mrs. Eaf Day, Santa Anna; two

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Elbert Lee Woodward's death certificate

STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1134rig
REGISTRAR'S NO. 2

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Coleman.
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Precinct # 7. NO. _____ STREET _____
IF IN AN INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION INSTEAD OF STREET AND NO.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 30 YEARS MONTHS _____ DAYS _____
HOW LONG IN U. S. IF FOREIGN BORN? _____ YEARS _____ MONTHS _____ DAYS

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Mr. Elbert Lee Woodward.
RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED NO. _____ STREET _____ CITY Santa Anna, STATE Texas.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE MARRIED Widowed Divorced (WRITE THE WORD) <u>Married.</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) <u>January 5, 1940.</u> 19 <u>3</u>	22. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED DECEASED FROM <u>12-30</u> 19 <u>39</u> TO <u>1-5</u> 19 <u>40</u>
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF <u>Mrs Flora Woodward.</u>			I LAST SAW <u>him</u> ALIVE ON <u>1-4</u> 19 <u>40</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) <u>December 13, 1865.</u>			THE PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH AND RELATED CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE WERE AS FOLLOWS: DATE OF ONSET	
7. AGE <u>74</u> YEARS MONTHS _____ DAYS <u>22</u> IF LESS THAN 1 DAY _____ HRS. _____ MIN.			<u>Myocarditis - arteriosclerosis</u> 1938	
8. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR PARTICULAR KIND OF WORK DONE, AS SPINNER, SAWYER, BOOKKEEPER, ETC. <u>Farmer.</u>			<u>Cerebral arteriosclerosis</u> 1937	
9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE, AS SILK MILL, SAW MILL, BANK, ETC.			OTHER CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE: <u>Depression</u> 1938	
10. DATE DECEASED LAST WORKED AT THIS OCCUPATION (MONTH AND YEAR) <u>Dec. 1939</u>			11. TOTAL TIME (YEARS) SPENT IN THIS OCCUPATION <u>50</u>	
12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Covington Kansas.</u>			NAME OF OPERATION _____ DATE OF _____	
13. NAME (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown.</u>			WHAT TEST CON- (FIRMED DIAGNOSIS) WAS THERE AN AUTOPT? <u>No</u>	
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown.</u>			23. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO EXTERNAL CAUSES (VIOLENCE) FILL IN ALSO THE FOLLOWING: ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE. _____	
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Unknown.</u>			DATE OF INJURY _____ 19 <u>3</u>	
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown.</u>			WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR _____ (SPECIFY CITY OR TOWN, COUNTY, AND STATE)	
17. INFORMANT <u>Wm E. T. Woodward</u>			SPECIFY WHETHER INJURY OCCURRED IN INDUSTRY, IN HOME, OR IN PUBLIC PLACE. _____	
18. BURIAL PLACE (ADDRESS) <u>Santa Anna, Tex.</u>			MANNER OF INJURY _____	
19. REMOVAL PLACE (ADDRESS) <u>Santa Anna, Tex.</u> DATE <u>1/6/1940.</u> 19 <u>3</u>			NATURE OF INJURY _____	
20. UNDERTAKER <u>Joseph Hoop</u>			24. WAS DISEASE OR INJURY IN ANY WAY RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED? <u>No</u>	
20. SIGNATURE AND FILE DATE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>2-5</u> 19 <u>40</u> <u>J. S. Gilmore</u>			IF SO, SPECIFY _____	
			(SIGNED) <u>J. Paul Board</u> M. D.	
			(ADDRESS) <u>Santa Anna, Tex</u>	

932

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1940
TEXAS
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

K193306

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED NOV 07 2002

Debra F. Owens
DEBRA F. OWENS
STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Descendants of George WOODWARD

Flora Nabours Woodward's death certificate

STATE OF TEXAS CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD			
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS			
1. PLACE OF DEATH STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF <u>Coleman</u> CITY OR PRECINCT NO. <u>Santa Anna</u>		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 19848	
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED <u>Mrs. Flora Nabours Woodward</u> GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION			
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED <u>30</u> YEARS MONTHS DAYS (SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____)			
RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED STREET <u>Santa Anna</u> CITY <u>Coleman</u> COUNTY <u>Texas</u> STATE _____			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. DATE OF DEATH <u>May, 18th 1945</u> 19 <u>45</u>	
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) <u>Widowed</u>		18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>3-18</u> 19 <u>44</u> TO <u>3-18</u> 19 <u>45</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>November, 13th 1873</u>		I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON <u>5-18</u> 19 <u>45</u>	
7. AGE YEARS <u>71</u> MONTHS <u>6</u> DAYS <u>5</u> IF LESS THAN 1 DAY HOURS _____ MIN _____	THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT _____ M.		
8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>	THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS: <u>Coronary Occlusion</u> DURATION <u>6 wks</u>		
8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED _____	CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE: <u>Arterio Sclerosis</u> ?		
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>	IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER: ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE _____		
10. NAME OF FATHER <u>W.M. Nabours</u>	DATE OF OCCURRENCE _____		
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Tenn.</u>	PLACE OF OCCURRENCE _____		
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Flora Nabours</u>	MANNER OR MEANS IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY _____		
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Cameron, Texas</u>	SIGNATURE _____ M.D. _____ COR. _____		
14. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>	ADDRESS <u>Santa Anna</u> _____ TEXAS		
15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE <u>May, 19th 1945</u> 19 <u>45</u>	20. FILE NUMBER <u>16</u> FILE DATE <u>5.27</u> 19 <u>45</u> SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>C. A. Richards</u> POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Santa Anna</u> TEXAS		

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

K193308

STATE OF TEXAS

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED Nov 07 2002

Debra F. Owens
DEBRA F. OWENS
STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Descendants of George WOODWARD

William Lee Woodward's delayed birth certificate

No.788; Date of Birth, Oct. 6, 1893; Name of Child, William Lee Woodward; Sex, Male; Race or Color, White; Legitimate or Otherwise, Leg.; Stillborn or Alive; Place of Birth, Hico, Texas; Name of Father, Elbert Lee Woodward; Nationality, Amer.; Maiden Name of Mother, Flora Nabours; Nationality, Amer.; Residence of Parents, Hico, Texas; Occupation of Father, Rancher; Name and Residence of Person Reporting Birth, Mrs. E.K.Ridenhower, R.5, Hico, Texas.

The State of Texas)
County of Hamilton) I, J.T.Dempster, Clerk of the County Court in and for Hamilton County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Birth Certificate of William Lee Woodward, as the same appears registered in Book 2 page 36 of the Birth Register of Hamilton County, Texas.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Hamilton, Texas, this the 3rd day of December, A.D.1940.

J.T.Dempster Clerk County Court,
Hamilton County, Texas.

By J.F.Hill Deputy.

Birth certificate filed for Merly in Coleman Co. on Dec 11-1940

Descendants of George WOODWARD

William Lee Woodward and Merle Kingsbery's marriage license

Descendants of George WOODWARD

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLEMAN

Marriage License

To any Regularly Licensed or Obtained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. W. L. Woodward and Miss Merle Kingsbery and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office in office in COLEMAN Texas the 9 day of Sept 1922

By L. Ernest Walker Deputy Clerk of the County Court COLEMAN County, Texas

I, O. F. Simons hereby certify that on the 12 day of Sept 1922 I united in Marriage W. L. Woodward and Miss Merle Kingsbery the parties above named. Witness my hand this 15 day of Sept 1922 O. F. Simons Minister of the Gospel

I, L. Ernest Walker Clerk County Court, COLEMAN County, Texas hereby certify that the above is the original marriage license issued to the above named parties and with the return thereon was duly recorded in my office in book 6 page 489 marriage license record of Coleman County on the 23 day of Sept 1922

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 23 day of Sept 1922 L. Ernest Walker County Clerk COLEMAN County, Texas

Descendants of George WOODWARD



W.L. WOODWARD



MRS. W.L. WOODWARD

Woodwards Observe Anniversary

A family get-together honored Mr. and Mrs. W. Lee Woodward of Mineral Wells, Texas; in observance of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. The couple's daughters, Mrs. Philip (Claride) Walters of Alexandria, Va.; and Mrs. Michael (Janet) Holland of Mineral Wells, were hostesses for the occasion at the cabin at the Woodward ranch near Strawn.

Activities of the day were visiting, looking at family pictures, and at noon a buffet dinner was served which featured a decorated anniversary cake topped with a miniature ceramic bridal couple which had also decorated the couple's 25th anniversary cake.

Those present for the day were Mr. Woodward's brother, A.C. Woodward of Tarzan; his sisters, Mrs. Eaf Day of Santa Anna and Mrs. Edmond Marrow and Mr. Morrow of Stanton; and Mrs. Woodward's brother, C.E. Kingsbery and Mrs. Kingsbery of Santa Anna.

Others present were Mrs. Curtis Woodward and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Woodward of

Lamesa; Mr. and Mrs. Leland Woodward, Doyle and Susan of Graham; Mr. and Mrs. Tom Kingsbery and Carol of Santa Anna; Michael Holland, Michele and Daniel of Mineral Wells, and Stefan, Mark and David Walters of Alexandria, Va.

Mr. Woodward and the former Merle Kingsbery were married September 12, 1922, at the First Methodist Church in Santa Anna. Their parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Woodward and Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Kingsbery.

Rev. O.F. Sansabaugh, uncle of the bride who was presiding elder of the Cisco District of the Methodist Church, officiated at the ceremony. Miss Sara Ransaur and Dale Smith were honor attendants for the couple.

At the time of the marriage Mr. Woodward was manager of the Santa Anna Gas Company. He later owned Zenith Gas Co. in Oklahoma and they resided in Alva, Oklahoma, until his retirement several years ago, from 1933 to 1970. Mr. Woodward still has an active interest in the family's ranching interests at Mineral Wells and Strawn.

Descendants of George WOODWARD

William Lee Woodward's death certificate

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		STATE FILE NO.	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Palo Pinto		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if not at on residence before admission) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Palo Pinto			
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Mineral Wells		c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. 5 yrs.		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Mineral Wells	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Palo Pinto General Hospital		e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 105 Spanish Trace			
• IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		• IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		1. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) William Lee Woodward		• DATE OF DEATH June 5, 1975			
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH October 6, 1893	9. AGE (In years, months, days) 81	10. UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days Hours Minutes
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done) Distribution of Gas		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Natural Gas		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Hico, Texas	
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.		13. FATHER'S NAME Elbert L. Woodward		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Flora Nabours	
15. WAS ENLISTED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) Yes NW 1		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 440-09-5276		17. INFORMANT Mrs. Woodward (Wife)	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c))					
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:					
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION					
DUE TO (b) _____					
DUE TO (c) _____					
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)					
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>					
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18)					
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ a.m. _____ p.m. Day _____ Year _____					
20d. INJURY OCCURRED While at work <input type="checkbox"/> While absent at work <input type="checkbox"/>					
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)					
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE					
21. I hereby certify that I examined the deceased from NH on 6/5 19 75 and last saw the deceased alive on 9/25 19 75 P. on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge from the cause stated					
22a. SIGNATURE Embarped M		22b. ADDRESS 414 S. E. First St. Mineral Wells, Texas 76043		22c. DATE SIGNED 6/10/75	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Removal-Burial		23b. DATE June 8, 1975		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Santa Anna Cemetery	
24a. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Santa Anna Texas		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Baum-Carlock-Bungardner Roy Holly 51434			
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 249		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR June 10, 1975		25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Sarah J. Smith	

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF PALO PINTO

I hereby Certify that this is a true and correct copy of the Death Certificate of **William Lee Woodward** filed in my office, and is of record on Page **125** Vol. **15** of the Records of Deaths of Mineral Wells, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this **10** day of **June**, 1975

Sarah J. Smith
Registrar of Vital Statistics - Mineral Wells, Texas

Descendants of George WOODWARD

William Lee Woodward's Draft Registration

Form 1735 REGISTRATION CARD ³⁶⁵⁻⁵ No. 5		42-4-15 REGISTRAR'S REPORT	
1	Name as full <i>William Lee Woodward</i> ²²	1	Tell medium or other (specify which)? <i>Medicine</i>
2	Home address <i>Santa Anna Tex</i>	2	Color of eyes? <i>Brown</i> color of hair? <i>Dark</i> Build?
3	Date of birth <i>Oct 7th 1897</i>	3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? <i>No</i>
4	Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? <i>Natural Born</i>	I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:	
5	Where born? <i>Carlisle Tex U.S.</i>	<i>Edgar Manning</i> (Signature of Registrar)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?		
7	What is your present trade, occupation or office? <i>Mrs. Roberson's Drilling operation</i>	Present <i>9</i>	
8	By whom employed? <i>Mrs. Roberson</i>	City or County <i>Colman</i>	
9	Where employed? <i>Santa Anna Tex</i>	State <i>Texas</i>	
10	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, wholly dependent on you for support (specify which)? <i>No</i>	<i>6/5-17</i> (Date of registration)	
11	Married or single (check)? <i>Single</i> Race (specify which)? <i>Caucasian</i>	I affirm that I have certified above answers and that they are true.	
12	What military service have you had? Rank <i>None</i> , branch <i>None</i>	<i>William Lee Woodward</i> (Signature of Draft)	
12	Do you draw exemption from draft (specify grounds)? <i>No</i>		

Descendants of George WOODWARD

A. C. Woodward's and Doyle Jay Woodward's Draft Registration cards

Form 1 1786 REGISTRATION CARD <i>47</i>		42-4-15-A REGISTRAR'S REPORT	
1 Name in full <i>Alva C. Woodward</i>	Age in yrs <i>22</i>	1 Tall medium or short? <i>slender</i>	Slender medium or stout? <i>slender</i>
2 Home address <i>Rockwood Tex</i>		2 Color of eyes? <i>Blue</i>	Color of hair? <i>light brown</i>
3 Date of birth <i>Nov 14 1894</i>		3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled? <i>no</i>	
4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention? <i>Natural Born</i>		I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:	
5 Where born? <i>Texas</i>	Where U.S. born? <i>Texas</i>	<p><i>J. H. Livingston</i> (Signature of Registrar)</p> <p>Precinct <i>11</i></p> <p>City or County <i>Rockwood</i></p> <p>State <i>Texas</i></p> <p><i>June 5 1917</i> (Date of registration)</p>	
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?			
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or profession?	<i>Farming</i>		
8 By whom employed?	<i>myself</i>		
9 Where employed?	<i>Rockwood Cedar and Co</i>		
10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, wholly dependent on you for support? <i>no</i>			
11 Married or single? <i>single</i>	Race? <i>Caucasian</i>		
12 What military service have you had? <i>none</i>			
13 Do you have exemption from draft? <i>Producer & Hearing</i>			
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.			
<i>Alva C. Woodward</i> (Signature of registrant)			

Descendants of George WOODWARD

REGISTRATION CARD

12259

SERIAL NUMBER 46 **CRIME NUMBER 1536**

1 Doyle Jay Woodward

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Santa Anna Coleman Texas

3 Date of Birth: August 24th. 1898

RACE

White Foreign Chinese Japanese Korean Hawaiian

U. S. CITIZEN **ALIEN**

10 11 12 13 14

15 PRESENT OCCUPATION: Farming **EMPLOYER'S NAME: Self**

16 PLACE OF BIRTH OF BORN: Santa Anna Coleman Texas

17 NEAREST RELATIVE: E.L. Woodward (father)
Santa Anna Coleman Tex

Doyle Jay Woodward

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

42-1-15-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRENT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF HAIR		COLOR OF EYES	
Feet	Inches	Cent	Slender	Medium	Stout	Black	Blue	Brown	Other
5	11			X			X		

18 Have persons lost arms, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

19 I certify that my answers are true and that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature on these and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leman Brown
SEP 12 1913

Date of Registration

**Local Board Coleman County
Coleman, Texas**

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this space.)

Descendants of George WOODWARD

The Graham Leader Sept. 25, 2002

OBITUARY

Leland D. Woodward

Leland D. Woodward, 80, died Sunday, Sept. 22, 2002, at Graham Regional Medical Center. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 25, at Pioneer Cemetery followed by a memorial service at 11 a.m. at the Morrison Funeral Home Chapel with Dick Stovall, minister of Church of Christ in Hamilton, officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Morrison Funeral Home.

Mr. Woodward was born June 12, 1922, in Santa Ana to the late Doyle Jerry and Christine (Burk) Woodward. He married Almeda Sargent Jan. 2, 1946, in Cone. Mr. Woodward moved to Graham in 1964 from Lamesa. He was a rancher-farmer and a member of First Presbyterian Church.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Kathy Woodward, in 1996.

Survivors include his wife, Almeda Woodward of Graham; a daughter, Susan Edwards and husband Sam of Graham; a son, Leland D. Woodward Jr. of Hilo, Hawaii; a sister, Helen Louise Clise of Wall Creek, Calif.; and two grandchildren, Adam and Sammy Edwards.

Memorials may be made to Child Advocacy Center, P.O. Box 155, Graham, TX 76450, or The Wellness Center at Graham Regional Medical Center, 1301 Montgomery Road, Graham, TX 76450.

Descendants of William GLACKIN

First Generation

1. **WILLIAM GLACKIN**¹ was born about 1768 in Mount Charles, County Donegal, Ireland¹ and died in 1828 in Boone County, Kentucky² about age 60. He worked as a farmer.³ He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1765.³ He had a residence in 1783 in Lee County, Virginia.⁴ Immigrated: from Ireland on brig Providence, to Philadelphia, 1783.⁴ He appeared on the census in 1800 in Calloway Creek, Madison County, Kentucky.^{4,5} He appeared on the census in 1810 in Madison County, Kentucky.⁶ He worked as a tavern operator, out of his home between 1814 and 1828.^{2,4} He had a residence about 1814 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky.⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1820.⁷ He appeared on the census in 1820 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁸ 1820 Census: one male over age 45 (William), one female age 10-16 (Matilda), one female over age 45 (Elizabeth) He has conflicting death information of 1821 and Boone County, Kentucky.⁴

William married **ELIZABETH McKINDRIE**^{1,4} about 1783.² ELIZABETH was born about 1767 in Virginia^{1,2} and died about 1828¹ about age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Sarah GLACKIN**^{1,4} was born in 1784^{1,4} and died on 7 Apr 1858^{1,4} at age 74. Sarah married **John ARVIN**.
- 3 F ii. **Elizabeth GLACKIN**¹ was born about 1786.^{1,4} Elizabeth married **Daniel STEPHENS**.⁴
- 4 M iii. **John GLACKIN**^{1,4} was born about 1788^{1,4} and died before 1814.⁴
- 5 F iv. **Catharine GLACKIN**^{1,4} was born about 1790.^{1,4} Catharine married **Joseph STEPHENS**.⁴
- 6 F v. **Susannah GLACKIN**^{1,4} was born about 1792.^{1,4} Susannah married **James STEPHENS**.⁴
- 7 F vi. **Mary GLACKIN**¹ was born about 1794.^{1,4} Mary married **Ambrose CHRISTOPHER**.
- 8 M vii. **William McKindrie GLACKIN**⁴ was born in 1796⁴ and died on 29 Dec 1856⁴ at age 60. He owned property on 18 Jan 1822 in Arkansas.² He had a residence in 1830 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁹ He had a residence in 1840 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁰ William married **Nancy Lancaster LEAKE**⁴ on 10 Feb 1819 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁴ Nancy died about 1834.⁴ William next married **Mary COOPER**^{2,11} on 6 Aug 1835 in Boone County, Kentucky.^{4,11} Mary died about Dec 1835.⁴ William next married **Mahalia Russell HOLLIDAY**.^{4,11}
- + 9 M viii. **ANDREW PRICE GLACKEN**^{1,4,12} was born on 27 Dec 1799 in Virginia,^{1,4,12,13,14,15,16} died on 23 Jan 1883 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky^{1,4,17,18} at age 83, and was buried in 1883 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸
- 10 F ix. **Rachel GLACKIN**^{1,4} was born in 1801^{1,4} and died in 1865¹ at age 64. Rachel married **James Mallory LANCASTER**.⁴ He worked as a farmer in Boone County, and a general store operator in Covington, Kentucky.⁴
- 11 F x. **Matilda GLACKIN**¹ was born in 1806 in Madison, ?, Kentucky^{1,4} and died on 11 Feb 1893 in Boone County, Kentucky^{1,4} at age 87. Matilda married **John HOARD**.⁴

Descendants of William GLACKIN

Second Generation

9. ANDREW PRICE GLACKEN^{1, 4, 12} was born on 27 Dec 1799 in Virginia,^{1, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16} died on 23 Jan 1883 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky^{1, 4, 17, 18} at age 83, and was buried in 1883 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ He worked as a farmer in 1820.⁷ He appeared on the census in 1820 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁸ 1820 Census: one male age 16-26 (Andrew), one female age under 10 (Sarah), one female age 16-26 (Mary Ellen). He appeared on the census in 1830 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁹ He worked as a farmer in 1850.¹⁴ He owned \$10,000 in 1850.¹⁴ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ He worked as a farmer in 1860.²¹ He owned land worth \$10,800 and personal property worth \$6,400 in 1860.²¹ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²² He worked as a farmer in 1870.¹⁶ He owned land worth \$12,000 and personal property worth \$1,760 in 1870.¹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Walton Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²³

Andrew married **Mary Ellen LANCASTER**⁴ on 23 Sep 1819 in Boone County, Kentucky.^{4, 11} Mary was born from 1794 to 1804⁸ and died on 7 Dec 1836⁴ at age 41. Another name for Mary was Polly LANCASTER.¹¹ She appeared on the census in 1820 in Boone County, Kentucky.⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 F i. **Sarah Ann GLACKEN**¹⁸ was born on 22 Aug 1820.¹⁸ Sarah married **Demoine MARSHALL**.¹¹
- 13 F ii. **Elizabeth Catherine GLACKEN**¹⁸ was born on 5 Jun 1823,¹⁸ died on 19 May 1900 at age 76, and was buried in 1900 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ Elizabeth married **Ormsbury DIXON**.^{11, 18}
- 14 M iii. **William Andrew GLACKEN**¹⁸ was born on 14 Jun 1826,¹⁸ died on 22 Nov 1866 in Boone County, Kentucky¹⁸ at age 40, and was buried in 1866 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ William married **Martha Rebecca YARNALL**,^{11, 18} daughter of **Edward B. YARNALL** and **Elizabeth ?**, on 4 Mar 1847 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹¹ Martha was born on 31 May 1830¹⁸ and died on 16 Jun 1909¹⁸ at age 79.
- 15 F iv. **Frances Cordelia GLACKEN**¹⁸ was born on 26 Feb 1829.¹⁸ Frances married **Berry N. WILSON**.¹¹
- 16 M v. **James H. GLACKEN**^{18, 24} was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Kentucky.^{18, 25} He had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰
- 17 M vi. **John Henry GLACKEN**^{18, 21} was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Kentucky,^{18, 26, 27} died on 30 Jan 1907¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried in 1907 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ He had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ He had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ He had a residence in 1870 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1870.²⁷ He owned land worth \$3500, and personal property worth \$1150 in 1870.²⁷ John married **Elizabeth ?**.²¹ Elizabeth was born in 1840 in Kentucky.^{21, 27} She had a residence in 1870 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²⁷
- 18 F vii. **Mary E. GLACKEN**^{18, 24} was born on 24 Dec 1835 in Kentucky.^{18, 25} She had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰

Andrew next married **DIANAH DIXON**,^{4, 11, 12} on 19 Oct 1837 in Boone County, Kentucky.^{4, 11}

Descendants of William GLACKIN

Dianah was born on 5 Apr 1806 (OR 1804²¹) in Kentucky,^{1, 4, 12, 18} died on 8 Apr 1879 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky^{1, 4, 17, 18} at age 73, and was buried in 1879 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁴ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Walton Precinct, Boone County, Kentucky.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 19 M i. **Oscar Frederick GLACKEN**^{17, 18, 21} was born on 23 May 1838 in Kentucky,^{1, 18, 21} died on 22 Dec 1912¹⁸ at age 74, and was buried in 1912 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ He had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ He had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ Oscar married **Mary Elizabeth CARPENTER** on 4 Dec 1860 in Boone, Kentucky.¹ Mary died on 24 Dec 1914¹⁸ and was buried in 1914 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸
- 20 F ii. **Amanda Florence GLACKEN**^{17, 18, 21} was born on 8 Feb 1840 in Kentucky^{1, 18, 21} and died on 13 Oct 1917¹ at age 77. She had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ She had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ Amanda married **John Robert CARPENTER**.
- 21 M iii. **Andrew Price GLACKEN Jr.**^{17, 18, 21} was born on 26 Mar 1842^{1, 18} and died about 1846^{1, 14} about age 4.
- 22 F iv. **Martha Matilda GLACKEN**^{17, 18, 21} was born on 5 Jun 1844 in Kentucky,^{18, 21} died on 27 Jul 1909¹⁸ at age 65, and was buried in 1909 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ She had a residence in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ She had a residence in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ Martha married **Francis Marion GRUBBS**.
- 23 M v. **Charles Wright GLACKEN**^{17, 18} was born about 1846^{1, 18} and died about 1846.^{1, 14}
- 24 F vi. **HENRIETTA DIANAH GLACKEN**^{4, 12, 21} was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky,^{1, 4, 12, 21, 28} died on 8 Apr 1876²⁹ at age 28, and was buried about 1876 in Boone County, Kentucky.¹⁸ The cause of her death was tuberculosis. General Notes: "William Glackin", Kentucky Ancestors 10(2): 77-82. 1974.
"She [Henrietta Dianah Glackin] taught school in the town hall in Florence in a day when the town council sold the right to teach through auction. After her marriage, she and her husband removed to Illinois, where she died following the birth of their third son."

She has conflicting death information of 12 Nov 1875 and Florence, Boone County, Kentucky.^{1, 12, 18, 30} She has conflicting death information of 12 Nov 1875 and Illinois.^{4, 31} She appeared on the census in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.²⁰ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union District, Boone County, Kentucky.²¹ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam, Macon County, Illinois.³²

Henrietta married **JAMES WARREN WOODWARD**,^{12, 14} son of **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** and **LETTICIA WILSON**, on 18 Apr 1865 in Boone, Boone County, Kentucky.^{4, 12}

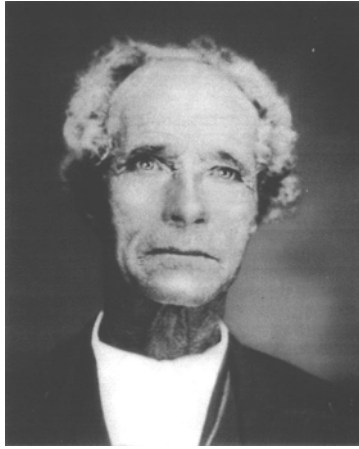
For more information about the descendants of **HENRIETTA DIANAH GLACKEN** and **JAMES WARREN WOODWARD**, see the first chapter "**Descendants of George Woodward**", person [42. JAMES WARREN WOODWARD](#).

Descendants of William GLACKIN

Source Citations

- 1 Broderbund Software, Family Tree Maker, Vol. 1, Pedigree #2250, March 31, 1992.
- 2 Letter from Angela VonMaurer to Michele Mills June 2000.
- 3 1810 Kentucky Census, Madison County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/madison/census/1810/>).
- 4 Glacking, James R., William Glackin (Kentucky Ancestors, October 1974. 10(2): 77-82.)
- 5 1800 Kentucky Census, Madison County.
- 6 1810 Kentucky Census, Madison County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/madison/census/1810/>), p. 210.
- 7 1820 Kentucky Census, Boone County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ky/boone/1820/pg00002.txt>).
- 8 Ibid, p. 16.
- 9 1830 Kentucky Census, Boone County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ky/boone/1830/pg00238.txt>), p. 239.
- 10 1840 Kentucky Census, Boone County, p. 256.
- 11 Worrel, S. The Northern Kentucky Marriage Database. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1998., Northern Kentucky Marriages, 1795-1850 (Ancestry.com).
- 12 The Woodward Family (9 Oct. 1952, Richmond Times Dispatch).
- 13 1860 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union District, 184.
- 14 1850 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2.
- 15 Kentucky Society DAR. Compiled and edited by M. B. Coyle and L. C. Eubanks, Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. V, pp. 46-49, A Collection of Glackin Bible Records (1971. Florence, KY), p. 46.
- 16 1870 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Walton Precinct.
- 17 Woodward, Merle Kingsbery, Kingsbery Genealogy (1961-1965; unpublished).
- 18 Kentucky Society DAR. Compiled and edited by M. B. Coyle and L. C. Eubanks, Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. V, pp. 46-49, A Collection of Glackin Bible Records (1971. Florence, KY).
- 19 1830 Kentucky Census, Boone County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ky/boone/1830/pg00238.txt>), p. 240.
- 20 1850 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2, p. 218.
- 21 1860 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union District.
- 22 Ibid, p. 426.
- 23 1870 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Walton Precinct, p. 266.
- 24 1860 Kentucky Census, Boone County, District No. 2, p. 218.
- 25 Ibid.
- 26 1860 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union District, p. 188, line 14, dwelling 1410.
- 27 1870 Kentucky Census, Boone County, Union Township, p. 20 (245B).
- 28 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B).
- 29 Notes on the Christopher Woodward family, possibly a page from a family bible.
- 30 1880 Kentucky Census, Kenton County, ED 29, p. 41.(640)
- 31 Letter from Mary Elizabeth Utz Woodward to Eloise Lane, 10 Oct 1982.
- 32 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B)].

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



Jeremiah O. Nabours
1810-1876

Mary Etta Stewart Nabours
1816-1900

First Generation

1. **JEREMIAH O. NABOURS**^{1,2} was born on 1 Oct 1810 in Newberry County, South Carolina,^{3,4,5} died on 2 Nov 1876 in Milam County, Texas⁶ at age 66, and was buried in 1876 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6,7} It is thought that Jeremiah's father was William Nabours, one of the earliest settlers of Pickens County, Alabama (History of Pickens County, Alabama, From It's First Settlement in 1817, to 1856. N. F. Smith. 1856. Carrollton, AL. Reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, SC. 1994.)

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Jeremiah signed a petition to the Governor of Texas to have William V. Hefley as a blacksmith in Milam County

Jeremiah Nabours' land records

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/NaboursLand.html>

Jeremiah's tombstone, Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.htm#jonabours>

Moved from Mississippi to Texas by boat. Landed at Galveston, Texas. (according to Frances Barker)

In "Milam County, Texas in the Civil War." 1993. J. E. Williams, Cameron, Texas.

We the undersigned citizens of Milam County would petition his Excellency the Governor of the state of Texas to have Wm. V. Hefley detailed as a blacksmith in Milam County. Petitioners would represent to his Excellency that there is but one blacksmith in the vicinity of Cameron, and that one is unable to do anything like the amount of work to be done, they are well acquainted with Mr. Hefley as a good smith and further that he has a large family dependants on his labor for support. They would therefore ask for him this Detail.

Jeremiah Nabours, A & C, M.C.

Milam County, Texas Voters' Registration 1867 - 1869

287 6 Jul 1867 Nabors, J., born in SC; stricken - was Tax. Assr. From to Feb. 1861 and Tax Assr. Under Rebel State Govt. of Texas and was member of "Sons of South"

Texas Land Title Abstracts

District: Milam

County: Bell

Grantee: Jeremiah Nabours

Certificate: 53

Patentee: Thomas Atwood

Patent Date: 11 Jan 1869

Patent #: 414

Patent Volume: 37

Acres: 269

Class: Mil. 3rd

File: 1421

Plaque to Honor Jeremiah Nabours

To all descendants and related families of Jeremiah and Mary Stewart Nabours:

In a brief ceremony at the Salem Cemetery Saturday, Nov. 14 at 10 a.m., a plaque will be placed on the grave of Jeremiah O. Nabours (1810-1876) in honor of his service as a circuit riding minister for the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

-----Cameron Herald, 1987

Jeremiah Nabours worked as a Methodist preacher.^{8,9} He worked as a circuit riding minister, performing many marriage ceremonies.^{7,9,10} He resided at Tuscaloosa/Pickens County, Alabama, having moved there in 1820.^{1,2} He owned 40.1575 acres on 11 Jul 1834 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹¹ He owned 40.115 acres on 13 Mar 1837 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹² He had a residence before 1838 in Pickens County, Alabama.² He had a residence between 1838 and 1849 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹ He owned 160.8 acres on 22 Nov 1839 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.¹³ He appeared on the census in 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹⁴ He had a

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

residence in 1841 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹⁵ He owned 160 acres on 9 Apr 1842 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.¹⁶ He owned 160.2 acres on 28 Nov 1843 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.¹⁷ He owned 160 acres on 9 Dec 1844 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.¹⁸ He had a residence between 1849 and 1850 in Bell County, Texas.⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1850.¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁹ He had a residence after 1850 in Milam County, Texas.⁷ He owned land he and Joseph A. Huffman bought from S. L. Gohlman, Milam County Deed Book D1, p. 219 on 25 Jun 1856.²⁰ He owned land he bought from Elizabeth Chenoworth, Milam County Deed Book B1, p. 579 on 27 Jun 1857 in Milam County, Texas.²¹ He worked as a Tax Assessor and Collector between 1858 and 1867 in Milam County, Texas.^{7, 22, 23} He worked as a farmer in 1860.²⁴ He owned real estate worth \$700 and personal property worth \$810 in 1860.²⁴ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁵ He owned land he bought from Elizabeth Finn, Milam County Deed Book B1, p. 152 on 30 Oct 1860 in Milam County, Texas.²¹ In November of 1860, he was ordained as a traveling deacon.[Source] Ordained Elder in Methodist Church by Holland N. McLyeril, Bishop He worked as a Tax Assessor Collector between 1869 and 1870 in Milam County, Texas.²² He owned land he bought from Stephen Farquhar by Atty, Milam County Deed Book B1, p. 597 on 5 Apr 1869 in Milam County, Texas.²¹ He worked as a farmer in 1870.²⁸ He owned real estate worth \$5000 and personal property worth \$800 in 1870.²⁹ The Nabours family was living with Charlotte Edwards' family in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, in 1870.²⁸ He worked as a Local Agent of Atlas Mutual Life Insurance Co. in 1871 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³⁰ He worked as a Listed as a General Agent in the Milam Telegram (newspaper) in 1871 in Milam County, Texas.³¹ He worked as a District Clerk between 1873 and 1876 in Milam County, Texas.^{7, 23}

Jeremiah married **MARY ETTA STEWART**,¹ daughter of **REV. CHARLES STEWART** and **NANCY ?**, on 5 Nov 1833 in Pickens County, Alabama.^{1, 2} Mary was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Virginia,^{1, 19, 24, 32} died on 20 Mar 1900 in Milam County, Texas^{6, 33} at age 84, and was buried in 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁶ She had a residence in 1833 in Pickens County, Alabama.² She resided at the home of his father in Kentucky, between living in Virginia and Alabama.² She had a residence between 1838 and 1849 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.² She had a residence in 1841 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.³⁴ She had a residence between 1849 and 1850 in Bell County, Texas.² She appeared on the census in 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹⁴ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁹ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁴ The Nabours family was living with Charlotte Edwards' family in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, in 1870.³⁵ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Sarah Ann NABOURS**¹ was born on 26 Aug 1834 in Pickens County, Alabama,^{1, 6, 19, 37, 38, 39} died on 12 Jun 1900^{1, 6, 33, 38} at age 65, and was buried in 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.³⁸
- 3 M ii. **Benjamin F. NABOURS**¹ was born on 20 May 1836 in Pickens County, Alabama^{1, 19} and died on 13 Jan 1862 in Army hospital, Camp Neabsco, Dumfries, Virginia^{1, 33, 40, 41} at age 25. He had a residence in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁹ He resided at the home of his parents in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁴² He worked as a farmer in 1860.²⁴ He owned personal property \$160 in 1860.²⁴ He served in the military

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

as a 2nd Sergeant in Capt. A. W. Sneed's Company of Militia, Company H, 1st Regiment, 27th Brigade in Jun 1861.^{43, 44} He served in the military as a 1st Corporal in Co. G "Milam County Grays", 5th Texas Infantry., under Capt. J.C. Rogers on 29 Aug 1861.⁹

- + 4 M iii. **WILLIAM ASHFORD "BILL" NABOURS**^{1, 45} was born on 30 Jan 1839 in Itawamba County, Mississippi,^{1, 6, 19, 46} died on 19 Aug 1922 in Bell County, Texas^{45, 47} at age 83, and was buried on 20 Aug 1922 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 45}
- 5 M iv. **John Milton NABOURS**¹ was born on 4 Nov 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi¹ and died on 21 Nov 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.^{1, 33}
- + 6 F v. **Permelia NABOURS**¹ was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Itawamba County, Mississippi,^{1, 50, 51} died on 30 Mar 1934 in Hawley, Jones, Texas^{33, 50, 52, 53} at age 92, and was buried on 7 Apr 1934 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.^{50, 52}
- + 7 F vi. **Nancy NABOURS**¹ was born on 6 Feb 1844 in Mississippi,^{1, 6, 19, 54} died on 20 Aug 1872 in Milam County, Texas^{1, 33, 54} at age 28, and was buried about 25 Aug 1872 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁶
- + 8 F vii. **Elizabeth "Bettie" NABOURS**¹ was born on 16 Aug 1846 in Itawamba County, Mississippi^{1, 19, 29} and died on 20 Feb 1922⁵⁵ at age 75.
- 9 F viii. **Martha Parolee NABOURS**¹ was born on 28 Oct 1848 in Itawamba County, Mississippi,^{1, 19, 29} died on 29 Aug 1874 in Died in childbirth^{1, 27, 33, 52} at age 25, and was buried in 1874 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.²⁷ She had a residence in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.⁵⁶ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁵⁷ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁵⁸ She died in childbirth.⁵² Martha married **John David LETCHER**⁴⁸ on 13 Nov 1873.⁴⁰ John was born on 23 Apr 1848⁵⁹ and died on 8 Jan 1924 in Scurry County, Texas⁵⁹ at age 75. He has conflicting birth information of 1851 and Alabama. He had a residence in 1887 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.⁶⁰
- 10 M ix. **George H. NABOURS**¹ was born on 27 Nov 1850 in Washington County, Texas¹ and died on 7 Sep 1855 in Milam County, Texas^{1, 33} at age 4. He has conflicting death information of Killed by a falling tree.⁴⁸
- + 11 M x. **James Oliphant "Jim" NABOURS**¹ was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Washington County, Texas,^{1, 29} died on 23 Dec 1934 in El Paso, Texas¹ at age 81, and was buried in 1934 in Restlawn Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Cemetery, Texas.^{48, 61}
- + 12 M xi. **Robert Alexander NABOURS**¹ was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Milam County, Texas,^{1, 6, 29, 64} died on 18 Jun 1927 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{1, 6, 33, 46, 65} at age 70, and was buried on 19 Jun 1927 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 64}
- + 13 F xii. **Mary Etta NABOURS**¹ was born on 19 Dec 1860 in Salem, Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 27 Dec 1911 in Minerva, Milam County, Texas^{33, 55} at age 51, and was buried in 1911 in Minerva, Milam County, Texas.²⁷

Second Generation

2. **Sarah Ann NABOURS**¹ was born on 26 Aug 1834 in Pickens County, Alabama,^{1, 6, 19, 37, 38, 39} died on 12 Jun 1900^{1, 6, 33, 38} at age 65, and was buried in 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.³⁸ She had a residence in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.⁶⁸ She had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁷¹ She had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.³⁹

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

She worked as a farming in 1870.²⁹ She owned land worth \$1,750 and personal property worth \$1,000 in 1870.²⁹

Sarah married **William Washington ROGERS**,^{55, 72, 73} son of **James B. ROGERS** and **Nancy ?**, on 10 Feb 1852.^{1, 5} William was born on 12 Sep 1828 in Tennessee,^{27, 37, 38} died on 1 Sep 1868 in Milam County, Texas^{6, 27, 38, 74} at age 39, and was buried in 1868 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.³⁸ He has conflicting birth information of 15 Sep 1828.⁶ He had a residence in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.⁷³ He had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 F i. **Mary Ann ROGERS**⁴⁰ was born on 15 Jan 1853.⁴⁰ She died as a child.⁴⁰
- 15 F ii. **Martha Suzanne "Sudie" ROGERS**^{29, 40, 48} was born in 1853 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹ She has conflicting birth information of 1855 and Milam County, Texas.^{29, 48} She had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁵ Martha married **William Francis STEVENS**,⁴⁸ son of **Silas R. STEVENS** and **Margaret ZELLNER**, before 1876. William was born in 1855 in Milam County, Texas.^{37, 76} Another name for William was FRANCIS. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁶ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁷ He was employed in 1880 in farmer.³⁷
- 16 F iii. **Mira ROGERS**^{29, 40} was born in 1855 in Texas.^{24, 29} She had a residence in Oklahoma.²⁷ She had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ Mira married **Dr. Frank MITCHEM**.⁴⁰ He worked as a dentist.²⁷
- 17 M iv. **(son) ROGERS**⁴⁸ was born about 1857.
- 18 F v. **Anne M. ROGERS**^{29, 40, 71} was born in 1859 in Texas.^{29, 37} Another name for Anne was Nancy ROGERS.⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁹ She had a residence in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷⁸ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ She resided at the home of her mother in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ Anne married **Terrell AYCOCK**.⁴⁰
- 19 F vi. **Loulu ROGERS**^{29, 71} was born in 1861 in Texas.^{29, 37} She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ She had a residence after 1880 in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas.⁴⁰ Loulu married **John M. HEFLEY**.⁴⁰
- 20 M vii. **William ROGERS**^{29, 71} was born in Nov 1863 in Texas.^{29, 37, 39} General Notes: From James David Walker's web page, <http://jamesdavidwalker.com/killing.htm>

1889 KILLING AT CAMERON

The following is taken from The Rockdale [Milam County, Texas] Messenger, Thursday, June 27, 1889, p. 8, col. 4 (Microfilm edition, The Barker Texas History Center, The University of Texas at Austin). The article is captioned, "Killing At Cameron."

"About 2 o'clock Saturday . . . Will Rogers . . . killed Joel Walker, both well known to the [Cameron, Milam County, Texas] community."

"Rogers and Walker had been neighbors living six miles southwest of Cameron. Bad

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

feeling has existed for a long time because of differences arising out of the alleged depredations of their stock, one upon the other. Walker is represented as of a very quarrelsome disposition, having killed two men and, it is believed by some, three, near about Cameron. Rogers is well-known as a peaceable and law-abiding citizen. They were both raised there in the neighborhood."

The article goes on to say that Rogers heard that Walker had made threats upon Rogers' life and was waylaying Rogers upon the road. Rogers believed that he had to either kill, or be killed by, Walker. Walker was sitting at the back door of Mclver's store, in Cameron, when Rogers shot Walker in the head with a six-shooter. Rogers fired two more shots immediately thereafter into Walker's body. Rogers then surrendered his pistol to a deputy sheriff. Rogers was released on \$800 bond.

Milam County records show that Rogers pleaded not guilty. On November 19, 1889 the twelve-man jury (L. L. Lee, foreman) returned the following verdict, "We the jury find the defendant not guilty." Criminal Minutes of Milam County, Texas, Vol. C, Page 312 (Case No. 4858).

William Rogers had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ He had a residence in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷⁸ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.³⁹ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.³⁷

William married **Mollie TILLER**⁷⁹ on 1 Jul 1891 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁹ Mollie was born in Oct 1867 in Texas.⁸⁰ Another name for Mollie was WILLIE.³⁹

21 M viii. **James "Jim" B. ROGERS**^{29, 38, 71} was born in Jun 1864 in Texas,^{29, 38, 81} died in 1937 in Milam County, Texas^{6, 38} at age 73, and was buried in 1937 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 38} Another name for James was JIM. He has conflicting birth information of 1865.⁶ He had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ He had a residence in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷⁸ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.⁸¹ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.³⁷ James married **Ada ?**⁸¹ in 1888.⁸⁰ Ada was born in Jul 1872 in Texas⁸¹ and died after 1900.⁸⁰ James next married **Katherine E. WILSON**^{6, 40} after 1900.⁸⁰ Katherine was born in 1865,^{6, 38} died in 1939^{6, 38} at age 74, and was buried in 1939 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.³⁸

22 F ix. **Jerusha ROGERS**^{29, 71} was born in 1868 in Texas.^{29, 37} She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.⁷⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ Jerusha married **Lee FAULKNER**.⁴⁰

4. WILLIAM ASHFORD "BILL" NABOURS^{1, 45} was born on 30 Jan 1839 in Itawamba County, Mississippi,^{1, 6, 19, 46} died on 19 Aug 1922 in Bell County, Texas^{45, 47} at age 83, and was buried on 20 Aug 1922 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 45} The cause of his death was senile gangrene of left leg and foot.

Biography and photograph of William A. Nabours
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-wa-biog.pdf>

Photograph of William A. Nabours' tombstone:



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem.html#wmanabours>

Active Service of a Texas Command, Manuscript written by W. A. Nabours in Confederate Veteran, Vol XXIV, Feb. 1916. book in Abilene Public Library. Michele Mills has copy of article. Talks about W. A.'s service during the Civil War, and his memories of being with General Lee when he surrendered at Appomattox.

Milam County, Texas in the Civil War. 1993. J. E. Williams. Cameron, Texas.

William A. Nabours, 2 Sgt., 22 (prom., 1Sgt. Mar 28, '62; wounded, Manassas Aug. 30, '62; demoted, Pvt Dec. 3, '62; surrendered, Appomattox Apr. 9, '65)

Cameron Herald - Vol. 13, No. 26 (Whole No. 650) --- Thursday, January 3, 1895

County Officials -

Sam Streetman, County Judge;

J. P. Collier, County Clerk;

J. H. Bickett, Sheriff;

J. B. Wolf, Collector;

W. A. Nabors, Treasurer;

Frank Pool, Assessor;

J. K. Freeman, Attorney;

Quin Walker, Surveyor.

Cameron Herald Newspaper, Vol. 13, No. 31 (Whole No. 655) --- Thursday, February 7, 1895

Milano News: List of people who help rebuild the house and furnishings of Jacob Brink

which were destroyed by fire on Jan 12th. Cameron donations: C. A. Pitts, Ed Sanders, J.M. and J.D. Hefley, Alliance Store, W. A. Nabours,

Cameron Herald Newspaper, Vol. 13, No. 35 (Whole No. 659) --- Thursday, March 7, 1895

Board of Trade Meeting: Called to order by President Thomas A. Pope. Secretary, W. L.

Baird read a letter from the Shepard Broom Factory of Round Rock. Remarks were made by W. G. Fields, C. H. Ruby, Maj. Monta Moore, Dr. Reese, and W. A. Nabours.

Cameron Herald Newspaper, Vol. 13, No. 40 (Whole No. 664) (sic) --- Thursday, April 4, 1895

--Co. A, Camp Ben McCulloch, Ex-Confederate Veterans held their annual meeting at the

courthouse last Saturday night and elected the following new officers: D. Kemp, captain; J. J.

Irwin, first lieutenant; W. M. Gill, second lieutenant; H. F. Iglehart, orderly sergeant; W. A.

Nabours, color bearer and Tom Peoples, quartermaster.

--Article: The Committee appointed by President Fields, of the County Farmers' Institute

met related to building a broom factory in Cameron. W. A. Nabors was elected chairman,

discussion was by: Jas. P. McLane, G. W. Eudaly, M. M. Caldwell and J. S. Hefley.

Cameron Herald Newspaper, Vol. 14, No. 5 (Whole No. 680) --- Thursday, August 1, 1895

A. L. Nabours of Temple is visiting his cousin, N. (W.?) A. Nabours.

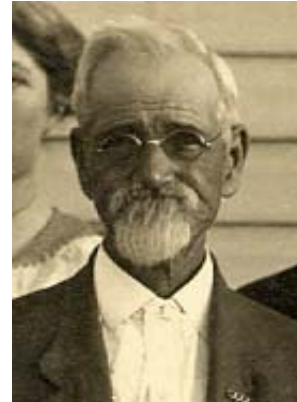
Cameron Herald Newspaper, Vol. 14, No. 17 (Whole No. 692) --- Thursday, October 24, 1895

Committee on Awards [Milam County Farmers' Institute]: Cotton - C. A. Pitts, E. N. Phillips and

____ Vogel; Farm Products - W. A. Nabours,

"Nabours Family" written by W. A. Nabours

"There were three brothers by the name of Nabours that came from England to Virginia, when it was a colony, before the war of the revolution. They remained in Virginia during the war. After



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

the war they located in South Carolina and there they began their families and in 1810 Jeremiah Nabours (the principal of these memoirs) was born. And remained there until 1820 when he with his father moved to Tuscaloosa County Alabama. And there the subject grew up from 10 years of age to man hood without any chance of education except a very poor country school with only a week of actual attendance altogether during his life. There was quite a large family of the parentage and from this home each one chose a different location and it is the purpose of this sketch to follow only the life of the subject of this writing, who when he left this home went to Pickens County, Alabama and there worked by the day or month as best he could at any kind of labor he could get. Here he married Miss Mary Stewart of whom we will have more to say later. The subject of sketch went to the republic of Texas in 1837 on a prospecting tour looking for a place to build a permanent home. Late in the fall of 1837 he returned to Alabama deciding not to move his family to Texas. Late in the fall of 1838 he moved to Itawamba County, Mississippi. There on Jan 30, 1839 the writer was born. There the family lived until the fall of 1849 at which time the family moved to Washington County, Texas and rented land for two years, then bought a small farm and lived on it two years. Sold it and moved to Bell County, Texas. Lived there one year moved to Milam County, Texas in the fall of 1854 and lived there until his death in 1876. His life was always honorable and upright one being for many years a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, was never in the iterant book but did local work always preaching to isolated and destitute communities. The other side of the house the Stewarts as before stated and first known in America as the Stewarts of Virginia and Mary Stewart who became the wife of Jeremiah Nabours was born in Virginia but her father moved to Kentucky and there to Alabama where she and the main subject of this paper were married and both were as one, from their marriage until death separated them. She surviving him for several years. These Stewarts claimed to be direct descendants of the Mary Stewart Queen of Scotland. But we have no proof of this, but we do claim to have made a record for the truth and honesty extending back to 1776 for both the Nabours and Stewart.

(This was written by W. A. Nabours in June 1922, just before starting to New Mexico with two of his daughters, to visit his other daughter and son who were at Three Rivers, New Mexico at the time. While at Three Rivers he was taken sick and brought back to Temple, Texas, near his old home, Cameron, Texas, so that he could have every medical care but on August 19, 1922, he passed away. On Sunday morning August 20th, his body was put away in Salem Cemetery, where his Father and Mother had been buried.)

W. A. Nabours obituary

Saturday, August 19, 1922, Mr. W. A. Nabours died in Temple, Texas, after an illness of two weeks.

From the home of his son, Mr. Jerry Nabours of Cameron, funeral service was conducted by Rev. Ira F. Key, pastor of the Cameron Methodist church were held at Salem church, of which the Nabours family for many years had been faithful members, followed by burial in Salem cemetery.

Cameron Lodge No. 56, I. O. O. F. had charge of impressive ritualistic services at the grave.

W. A. Nabours was born January 30, 1839 in Mississippi. He came to Texas at the age of ten years with the family of his father, Rev. Jeremiah Nabours a Methodist preacher.

In 1873 Mr. Nabours was married near Cameron to Miss Eliza Zellner. Four children were born to them all of whom with their mother survive. They are Mr. Jerry Nabours of Cameron, Mrs. E. L. Woodward of Santa Anna, Texas, Mrs. C. A. Edwards of Three Rivers, New Mexico, and Mrs. Dave Robinson of Temple, Texas. Besides these, seven grand children and two great grandchildren are left to mourn the loss of the grandfather.

All his children were in family reunion at the home of Mrs. C. A. Edwards in Three Rivers, New Mexico when Mr. Nabours was taken sick. After a few days of illness there he was brought to Temple where he died Saturday at 6 p. m.

His passing is sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends. His long life of faithful citizenship and devotion to duty has been an inspiration to many and the influence he exerted will continue to live.

In his suit of Confederate Gray he was a familiar figure at the annual reunions of Hood's Texas Brigade of which he was a most devoted member. His wife always attended reunions with him

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

and their absence will be keenly felt by the thinning ranks of that noble and historic band of brave men who left Texas at the first call for troops in 1861 and by their courage and valor made the history of the Southland so brilliant.

Mr. Nabours was not only a maker but a preserver of those priceless recollections, having contributed to several Southern Histories from the treasure home of his memory.

In the Confederate Veteran of Feb. 1916 was published an article written by him, "Active Service of a Texas Command," in which is recounted the organization and service of Co. B, 5th Texas Regiment, Hood's Brigade, of which Mr. Nabours was a Second Sergeant. He served bravely through the four years of war and was one of the ten members of the Confederate Company that left Cameron in 1861, to surrender with Lee at Appomattox. His surviving Confederate comrades in Milam, L. W. Miller and Elbert E. Pool.

Mr. Nabours enjoyed the utmost confidence of the people of Milam county as was proven by his long years of public service. He was for twelve years County Treasurer retiring at his own volition in 1910.

Later he lived in West Texas to be near his daughters. His last home was in Santa Anna, Texas, with his grandson Lee Woodward, who keeps alive in his name the undying devotion of the Southern soldier for his famous chieftain.

Mrs. Jeff T. Kemp
Cameron Herald, 1922

William A. Nabours' death certificate:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-wa-death.htm>

He served in the military and fought in every major battle with Hood's Brigade.⁸² He has conflicting birth information of 8 Jan 1839.⁴⁵ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.⁸³ He worked as a farmer in 1860.^{84, 85} He appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁶ He served in the military as a Second Sergeant at enlistment, in Company G "Milam County Grays", Fifth Texas Infantry on 29 Aug 1861 in Milam County, Texas.^{85, 87, 88, 89, 90} He was promoted to 1st Sergeant on 28 March 1862.^{41, 89} He was demoted to Private on 3 Dec. 1862.^{41, 89} He fought at Little Round Top on 3 Jul 1863, and was a litter bearer.^{84, 91} William was with General Lee when he surrendered at Appomattox on 9 April 1865.^{84, 92} He was paroled at Appomattox on 12 April 1865.⁴¹ He worked as a farmer in 1870.⁹³ He owned worth \$1450, personal property \$150 in 1870.²⁹ He resided at the home of James Stewart in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁹³ He owned 266 acres in Shelby City were ptd to Elizabeth Pounds, as gn on 29 Aug 1870.⁹⁴ He worked as a County Treasurer for 2 terms between 1873 and 1874 in Milam County, Texas.⁸⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1880.³⁷ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁹⁵ He owned 171.3 acres in Ellis City were ptd to John H. Herndon, as gn on 6 Dec 1887.⁹⁴ He worked as a County Treasurer between 1894 and 1896 in Milam County, Texas.⁹⁶ He owned 400 acres in 1895 in six miles from Cameron.⁸⁵ He had a residence in 1896 in To pay the county when the bank in Cameron failed, William and his brother Robert sold their farms and moved into Cameron.^{97, 98} He worked as a County Treasurer between 1898 and 1910 in Milam County, Texas.⁸ He worked as a farmer in 1900.⁸⁰ He appeared on the census in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁹⁹ He worked as a County Treasurer between 1902 and 1910 in Milam County, Texas.^{22, 23} He worked as an Officer in 1910.¹⁰⁰ He owned home in 1910.¹⁰⁰ He appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ He resided at at the home of his grandson Lee Woodward in 1922 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.⁸ He became ill while visiting Dora in New Mexico, went back to Santa Anna. He had an operation in Temple, Bell County, but died the same day in August 1922.⁸ He has conflicting death information of 22 Aug 1922 and Temple,

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Bell County, Texas.^{1, 6, 8, 64}

William married **Eliza ZELLNER**,^{37, 102, 103} daughter of **Francis Edward ZELLNER** and **SIRENA MYERS**, on 1 Jan 1873 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{1, 48, 49} Eliza was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Milam County, Texas,^{1, 6, 64, 102, 103} died on 29 Jun 1923 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{47, 103} at age 70, and was buried on 30 Jun 1923 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 103, 104}

Eliza's death certificate:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-ez-death.htm>

Eliza's tombstone: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem.html#wmanabours>

She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁵ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁶ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ She worked as an a hotel owner about 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁹⁸ She appeared on the census in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁰ She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ She has conflicting death information of 29 Jun 1923 and Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{5, 6, 64, 103} Cause:cancer of uterus and colon



Front: Eliza, William, and Dora
Back: Flora, Mamie, and Jay

Children from this marriage were:

23 F i. **FLORILDA "FLORA" NABOURS**^{1, 107, 108} was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{1, 100, 108} died on 18 May 1945 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas^{47, 108, 109, 110} at age 71, and was buried on 19 May 1945 in Santa Anna Cemetery,

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{108, 111} The cause of her death was coronary occlusion and arteriosclerosis.

Flora's death certificate:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-fn-death.htm>

Flora's tombstone:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html#elwoodward>

She has conflicting death information of 18 May 1944 and Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.^{108, 112} She had a residence in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹³ She appeared on the census in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁴ She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁵ She appeared on the census in 1920 in Coleman County, Texas.¹¹⁶ She appeared on the census in 1930 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.¹¹⁷

Florilda married **Elbert Lee WOODWARD**,^{109, 112, 119} on 8 Jan 1892 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{109, 118}

For more information about the descendants of **FLORILDA NABOURS** and **ELBERT LEE WOODWARD** see the first chapter "**Descendants of George Woodward**", person number [49. Elbert Lee WOODWARD](#).

24 M ii. **Jeremiah "Jay" NABOURS**¹ was born on 7 Jan 1875 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{1, 127} died on 30 May 1960⁴⁸ at age 85, and was buried in 1960 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁷ Another name for Jeremiah was JAY. He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹²⁸ He had a residence in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.¹²⁹ He had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ He had a residence in 1918 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹²⁷ He had a residence in 1920 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹³⁰ He had a residence in 1930 in Milam County, Texas.¹³¹ He worked as a farmer in 1900.⁸⁰ He worked as a carpenter in 1910.^{27, 100} He worked as a contractor in 1918.¹²⁷ In 1910 he was renting his home.¹⁰⁰ He owned home worth \$3000 in 1930.¹³² He was described as tall, medium build, grey eyes, grey hair in 1918.¹²⁷ He registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep. 1918, in Milam County, Texas.¹²⁷



Jeremiah married **Maud BERRY**^{48, 129, 133} in 1898.¹⁰⁰ Maud was born in 1879 in Illinois,^{101, 129} died on 1 Nov 1965 in Milam County, Texas^{133, 134} at age 86, and was buried in Oak Hill

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁷



Dora



Flora and Mamie

25 F iii. **Dora NABOURS**¹ was born on 16 Oct 1876 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas¹ and died in 1964^{5, 135} at age 88. She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹³ She had a residence in Three Rivers, New Mexico.⁸ She had a residence in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁰ She worked as a school teacher in 1900.⁸⁰ Dora married ? **McLANE**, who was born in 1873.⁵ Dora next married **Charles EDWARDS**,^{136, 137} son of **Charles Wilson EDWARDS** and **Sharlott Dean SMITH**. Charles was born in 1866 in Tennessee.^{29, 37} He had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹³⁷ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas with Marion Zellner's family.³⁷ Charles Edwards worked as a farm laborer in 1880.³⁷ He had a residence in 1922 in Three Rivers, New Mexico.⁸

26 F iv. **Maybel "Mamie" NABOURS**^{1, 101} was born on 17 Sep 1881 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas¹ and died on 6 Oct 1964 in Taylor County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 83. She had a residence in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁰ She worked as a student in 1900.⁸⁰ She had a residence in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ She had a residence in 1922 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.⁸ She had a residence in 1932 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.¹³⁹ She has conflicting death information of 1964 and Temple, Bell County, Texas.⁵ Maybel married **Dave ROBINSON**. Dave was born in 1877⁵ and died before 1964.¹³³

6. **Permelia NABOURS**¹ was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Itawamba County, Mississippi,^{1, 50, 51} died on 30 Mar 1934 in Hawley, Jones, Texas^{33, 50, 52, 53} at age 92, and was buried on 7 Apr 1934 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.^{50, 52}

Permelia Nabours, 92, Pioneer Texan, Dead
 Friends in Cameron and Milam county will regret to learn of the death of Mrs. Permelia Nabours Wheeler. She was a sister of the late W. A. Nabours, former treasurer of Milam County and R. A. Nabours, justice of the peace of Cameron. She was an aunt of John House

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

and County Clerk Homer Nabours, Jerry Nabours and Mrs. Ethel Massengale of Maysfield. her father, Jeremiah Nabours, whose portrait now hangs in the Milam county Court House, was a pioneer official.

The following tribute to Mrs. Wheeler's memory will be read with interest by relatives and friends of the deceased.

"A life span extending back 92 years, and one filled with the adventure of the pioneer woman was ended late Friday night with the passing of Mrs. Permelia Nabours Wheeler of Hawley, a Texas resident since 1849 and long a resident of this section of the state.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon April 7th at 2 o'clock at the Methodist church at Hylton, Nolan County, former home of Mrs. Wheeler. She, several years ago, donated to that congregation the ground upon which the church stands. Rev. H. B. Scroggin, pastor of the Hawley Methodist church conducted the rites.

She was the mother of twelve children, including three sets of twins. Mrs. Wheeler leaves 84 direct descendants: six children, 18 grandchildren, 48 great-grandchildren and twelve great-great grand children. She was affectionately known in Hawley as "Grandmother" Wheeler.

Born December 21, 1841, Permelia came with her family to the then new State of Texas, 85 years ago. She lived successively in Washington, Bell, Milam, Nolan, and Jones counties, moving each time into the frontier country to become one of the pioneer leaders. She was married in 1859 to Joseph E. Wheeler.

A member of the Methodist church since childhood, Mrs. Wheeler was active in religious work, and in the early days made her home a stopping place for the frontier circuit riders. Her brother, Jim Nabours, was a member of the group of cowmen who drove the first herds of cattle out of Texas to northern markets.

Mrs. Wheeler's surviving children are: Mrs. Alice Dockery, Hawley; Mrs. Nora Smithson, Vernon; Mrs. Dora Seals, Roscoe; John Wheeler, El Paso; Jerry Wheeler, Hawley; Ben Wheeler, Carrizo Springs.

Mrs. Permelia Wheeler

Mrs. Permelia Wheeler, of Hawley, [Jones County] Texas, better known as Grandmother Wheeler, passed to her reward March 30, 1934.

She was born in Mississippi, Dec. 21, 1841. She came to Texas with her parents in 1849.

Her father, Rev. J. Nabours, was one of the few Methodist ministers who reached Texas before 1850.

Grandmother Wheeler has entertained a number of early circuit riders in her home and some of them conducted regular services there, among these were such Methodist stalwarts as Dr. Orceneth Fisher, Robert Alexander, Josiah and Lewis Whipple, also Rev. Mordecai Yell who held one Quarterly Conference in her home.

Grandmother lived a consistent Christian life. She was liberal and faithful to the church, always encouraging her pastor and co-laborers. Some years ago she contributed to the erection of the Methodist Church at Hylton, Texas, and also donated the ground upon which it stands. From this little church her funeral service was conducted.

She is survived by one brother, six children, eighteen grandchildren, forty-eight great-grandchildren, and twelve great-great-grandchildren.

For her to die was gain.

Her body rests in the Hylton Cemetery, while her life remains a blessing and inspiration to all who knew her.

H. B. Coggin, P. C.
Hawley, Texas

She resided at someplace other than her parent's house? in 1850.¹⁹ She had a residence in Hawley, Jones, Texas.⁴⁰ She had a residence in Not in Milam County? Married in 1859.²⁴ She had a residence in 1930 in Jones County, Texas. She had a residence in 1932 in Hawley, Jones County, Texas.^{51, 139} She received a pension in Texas, Civil War, Jones County, Application number

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

46740.¹⁴⁰ She owned 60.6 acres in Nolan County, patent 36/3995, Bexar District, file no. 59293, patent 260, vol. 29 on 5 Jan 1905.¹⁴¹ Permelia married **Joseph Emery WHEELER**^{55, 140} on 24 Feb 1859 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.^{1, 5} Joseph died before 1930.⁵¹ He served in the military during the Civil War about 1861.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 M i. **Tom WHEELER**⁴⁰ was born in 1859,⁵⁰ died in 1923 in Hylton, Nolan County, Texas⁵⁰ at age 64, and was buried in 1923 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.⁵⁰ Tom married **Mary Jane ROGERS**^{40, 50} before Nov 1889.⁵⁰ Mary was born on 2 Mar 1870,⁵⁰ died on 18 Jun 1942⁵⁰ at age 72, and was buried in 1942 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.⁵⁰
- 28 F ii. **Alice WHEELER**⁴⁰ was born about 1864 in Texas.⁵¹ She had a residence in 1930 in Jones County, Texas.⁵¹ Alice married **George F. DOCKERY**,^{40, 142} son of **Leroy Rankin DOCKERY**. George was born in 1858 in Texas¹⁴² and died before 1930.⁵¹
- 29 F iii. **Mollie WHEELER**⁴⁰ died in her 12th year.⁴⁰
- 30 F iv. **Georgane WHEELER** Georgane married **Jefferson Lindsey DOCKERY**,^{40, 142} son of **Leroy Rankin DOCKERY**. Jefferson was born in 1861 in Texas.¹⁴²
- 31 F v. **Nora WHEELER** Nora married **William SMITHSON**.⁴⁰
- 32 M vi. **John WHEELER** John married **May SHEPPARD**.⁴⁰
- 33 M vii. **Jerry WHEELER** Jerry married **Irene ZELLNER**,⁴⁸ daughter of **Marion ZELLNER** and **Emma Belle EDWARDS**.
- 34 M viii. **Robert WHEELER**
- 35 M ix. **Ben WHEELER**
- 36 M x. **Joseph Nelson WHEELER**⁴⁰ died in Childhood.⁴⁰
- 37 M xi. **Andrew WHEELER**⁴⁰ died in infancy.⁴⁰
- 38 F xii. **Dora WHEELER** Dora married ? **SEALS**.⁴⁰

7. Nancy NABOURS¹ was born on 6 Feb 1844 in Mississippi,^{1, 6, 19, 54} died on 20 Aug 1872 in Milam County, Texas^{1, 33, 54} at age 28, and was buried about 25 Aug 1872 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁶ She had a residence in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁹ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴³ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁴ She has conflicting death information of 22 Aug 1872.⁶

Nancy married **Thomas Jefferson EASTERWOOD**,^{1, 145} son of **William C. EASTERWOOD** and **Margaret Elizabeth WRIGHT**, on 11 Dec 1868 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹ The marriage ended in Divorced, Divorced. Thomas was born on 19 Nov 1838 in Pickens County, Alabama⁵⁴ and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma⁵⁴ at age 68. Alternate Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1868, Mississippi.⁵⁴ Divorced¹⁴⁶ A tornado destroyed their new adobe home near Merkel, Taylor County, Texas

Thomas worked as a pioneer cattle dealer in West Texas.⁵⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1870.²⁹ He had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁴ He had a residence in 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁷ He had a residence before Apr 1886 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁰ He had a residence after Apr 1886 in Taylor County, Texas.⁶⁰ He owned worth \$400 in 1870.²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

39 F i. **Eula Ellen EASTERWOOD**⁵⁴ was born on 25 Oct 1869 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁵⁴ and died in Feb 1958 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁵⁴ at age 88. She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁴ She had a residence in 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁷

Eula married **Thomas Jefferson COGGIN**⁵⁴ on 17 Feb 1887 in Merkel, Taylor County, Texas.⁵⁴ Thomas was born on 16 Jan 1859 in Llano, Lampasas County, Texas⁵⁴ and died on 29 Dec 1942 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁵⁴ at age 83.

40 F ii. **Margaret Idella EASTERWOOD**¹⁴⁸ was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas¹⁴⁸ and died on 3 Apr 1927 in Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁸ at age 56. She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁴ She had a residence in 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴⁷ Margaret married **J. Ebenezer RANDOL**.¹⁴⁸

8. Elizabeth "Bettie" NABOURS¹ was born on 16 Aug 1846 in Itawamba County, Mississippi^{1, 19, 29} and died on 20 Feb 1922⁵⁵ at age 75. Another name for Elizabeth was BETTIE. She had a residence in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁴⁹ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵⁰ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵¹ Elizabeth married **Theodore "Bud" JONES**.⁵⁵

The child from this marriage was:

41 M i. **Will JONES**

11. James Oliphant "Jim" NABOURS¹ was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Washington County, Texas,^{1, 29} died on 23 Dec 1934 in El Paso, Texas¹ at age 81, and was buried in 1934 in Restlawn Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Cemetery, Texas.^{48, 61}

The fiction movie "Thundering Herd" is based on James' trail driving days

J. O. Nabours had a child that died Feb. 20, 1893 in Lincoln County, New Mexico.
(Rootsweb.com, Lincoln Co., NM death records)

+++++

Jim Nabours, Colorful Range Boss and Trail Driver, Heads for Last Round Up In Death

Jim Nabours, Texas pioneer and old Trail Driver, whose name was immortalized in Emerson Hough's famous interpretation of moving herds from southwestern ranges by the railroad at Abilene, Kansas, died in El Paso last week. He was 81 years old.

Although a real character and a native of Milam county, he was fictionalized in the book "North of 36" and his role of ranch foreman and trail boss found its way to the screen from the same book. Emerson Hough was his friend. On his ranch in New Mexico the famous writer went for material for the book. Jim Nabours told him the story of the Del Sol Ranch at Lockhart and of the plight of Texas cattleman, who desperate for a market, turned eagerly up the wastes to Abilene with thousands of longhorn cattle.

The men who drove the herds up the trail were as wild and reckless lot as ever left their impress on the turbulent years of the state's early struggle. In that county Jim Nabours held his own and more. In the more gentle role of citizen his contribution to the task of civilizing the border lands was notable.

The Del Sol ranch was then many sections of rolling plains at Lockhart. Old man Lockhart died and left his daughter, Tasie, with millions of acres and cattle on a thousand hills but no money with which to pay her riders. Jim Nabours was the foreman of the Del Sol. When

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

news came that the railroad, then building across the continent, had reached Abilene, the range boss gathered the first herd from the broad areas of the Del Sol and moved them out upon that colorful and romantic trail to somewhere North of 36.

Jim Nabours wanted Taisie to stay at home. After all it was no place for a woman, on the trail. It was Jim's problem. He felt responsible as only such men could about this girl who had sobbed in his arms when old man Lockhart died, leaving orders to his range boss. Taisie was determined and so was Jim lost his temper as he did a number of times on the trail up, once shooting the daylights out of a damn Yankee who said something "agin the South." Parental authority was resting heavily on this rough man of the plains when he said: "My God, Miss Taisie, ain't I yer Ma?" It did not do any good and Taisie won and went along with the herd.

A mossy old Texas longhorn named "Alamo" by Jim led the herd up to Abilene. When the cattle reached the town they stampeded and old Alamo was killed by a train.

Wild Bill Hikok was city marshal at Abilene. Some of Jim's riders had a run in with Bill and got away with it. Abilene was then in the bad lands. John Wesley Hardin, Jim Taylor, and Manning and Joe Clements of Gonzales were there as were many other desperadoes. Wyatt Earp, the fastest man on the draw in real fiction, along with old Bill Tilghman and Hikok finally tamed the wild men of the plains and made Abilene safe for prospering Texas cow men.

Jim Nabours was born in Milam county. He left here in 1877 and went to Lincoln county, New Mexico. He got mixed up in the famous Lincoln county war and was foreman of the grand jury that indicted Billy the Kid. The Kid was never brought to trial. He was killed by Pat Garrett, noted sheriff.

Several years ago Jim Nabours moved to El Paso. He was an uncle of Homer Nabours, county clerk, and Mrs. Pearl House, retiring county treasurer.

Cameron Herald, 1934

Picturesque Jim Nabours in 'North of 36' was Former Resident of Milam Co.

By Mrs. Jeff T. Kemp

No novel of recent years has attracted more favorable comment in the Southwest than Emerson Hough's "North of Thirty Six," a romance of the cattle trail from Texas to Abilene, Kansas. It was adapted to the screen and filmed on the Bassett Blakely ranch near Houston, and has been an exceptional success in the picture shows everywhere.

A prominent character in the story is Jim Nabours, foreman of the cattle ranch.

It will be of interest to Cameron people to know that the real Jim Nabours used to live near Cameron and is the living uncle of Willard H. Nabours of the Cameron Chevrolet Company, of Mrs. John House, of Jerry Nabours and that he has a large and influential family connection in and near Cameron. The brother of the original Jim Nabours is R. A. Nabours, who now lives near Gause.

When W. H. Nabours of the Cameron Chevrolet Company read North of Thirty Six he wrote to the author Emerson Hough to ask if he knew his uncle in New Mexico and received the following letter from him.

Chicago, April 26, 1928

Mr. W. H. Nabours

326 East Grand Ave.

Oklahoma City, Okla

My dear Mr. Nabours: Your letter is something of a starter but I am mighty glad to get it. When I was writing North of Thirty Six there came to me in a sort of a dream of recollection the name "Jim Nabours" when I was hunting for a good name for my ranch foreman.

Of course, I knew Jim Nabours on the old Carrizo near White Oaks, New Mexico. I lived in White Oaks in 1881 and knew all that country. Your uncle Jim and I used to kill coyotes out on the ranch and I remember there were a few antelope there at that time.

If you know where the real Jim Nabours is today, please let me know because I would give almost anything to see him or to write to him. I fear that long since he has gone to join the great majority. Perhaps if I had known he was still living I would not have dared to borrow his name. He will understand as you do that there was no attempt to borrow anything more

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

than the name. I did write, however, with every reverence for the old Southwest which I loved so much and which had so much influence on my later life.

Please tell me where I can find old Jim Nabours.

Yours very faithfully,

Emerson Hough. Before a response from W. H. Nabours to the letter quoted above reached the great novelist, Emerson Hough passed away. He died before he learned of the whereabouts of his old cowboy friend, Jim Nabours.

He had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵² He had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵³ He had a residence in 1877 in Lincoln County, New Mexico.^{154, 155} He had a residence in 1910 in Oscura, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁶ He worked as a trail driver to Kansas.⁸⁴

James married **Alice Emeline ZELLNER**,^{37, 102} daughter of **FRANCIS EDWARD ZELLNER** and **SIRENA MYERS**, on 4 Nov 1874 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{62, 63} Alice was born on 27 Nov 1855 in Milam County, Texas,^{37, 102} died on 6 Dec 1922 in Three Rivers, Otero County, New Mexico¹⁵⁷ at age 67, and was buried about 8 Dec 1922 in Evergreen Cemetery, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁷ She has conflicting death information of 17 Dec 1922 and Three Rivers, Otero County, New Mexico.⁵ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵⁸ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁵⁹ She resided at her parents home, rather than with her husband in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 F i. **Daisy Iola NABOURS**⁵ was born on 25 Nov 1877 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{5, 37} She resided at the home of her grandparents and mother in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁰ Daisy married **Clifton HULBERT**.⁴⁸
- 43 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin NABOURS**⁵ was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁵ and died in 1985 in Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico²⁷ at age 103. Benjamin married twice.
- 44 F iii. **Bessie Luella NABOURS** Bessie married **? WEBB**.⁴⁸
- 45 F iv. **Myrtle Vance NABOURS**^{5, 155} was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico,⁵ died in 1965 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico or El Paso^{27, 155} at age 78, and was buried in 1965 in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁵

Mrs. Myrtle V. Isaacks Funeral Set for Tuesday

Mrs. Myrtle Vance Isaacks, 77, of 1029 N. Alameda, died Sunday in an El Paso hospital. She was a member of a pioneer ranching family and the mother of County Assessor, Jeff J. Isaacks.

Funeral services are scheduled for 10 am Tuesday at Graham's Mortuary. Officiating clergyman will be Rev. Milton Propp, Anthony Methodist Church pastor.

Burial will be in Masonic Cemetery next to her husband, the late Bill F. Isaacks, a prominent pioneer rancher here who died April 29, 1959.

Mrs. Isaacks was born July 25, 1888, in Carrizozo, the daughter of James O. Nabours.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

her father was a well-known cattleman who came to New Mexico from Texas in 1876 to start ranching near Lincoln. He was once deputized by Sheriff Pat Garrett to guard Billy the Kid.

He later operated a ranch near Carrizozo for a British firm and had a ranch of his own near Three Rivers which he sold to A. B. Fall, Secretary of the Interior in 1922. He also drove the mail through hostile Indian and outlaw country between Roswell and Fort Stanton and was fictionalized in the novel North of '36, written by Emerson Hough.

Mrs. Isaacks married the late Will F. Isaacks on June 12, 1907 in Las Cruces. He, his father and three brothers homesteaded their ranch around the turn of the century, building it up to one of the largest in this section of the country. The ranch was located between the eastern slopes of the Dona Ana Mountains and the western slope of the Organs. Old timers remember seeing Isaacks' cattle herds being herded down what is now Las Cruces Avenue to the Sante Fe railroad corrals.

Mrs. Isaacks was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Chapter 20, and St. Paul's Methodist Church.

In addition to County Assessor Isaacks, she is survived by another son, W. Howard Isaacks, of Arlington, VA; 2 daughters, Mrs. Helen Genevieve Baird, Hollywood, Calif.; and Mrs. Ruth Carvens, Anthony; a brother, J. O. Nabours, Tucson, Arizona, a sister Mrs. Daisy Hulbert, Silver City, NM; 15 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

Active pallbearers will be Walter Lewis, C. L. Patterson, Jesse Richardson, Jr., George Quesenberry Jr., Tim Baird and Jack Arrington. Honorary pallbearers will be Bernard Gluck, Grady Mayfield Sr., Dan Williams, Weldon Glass, and W. A. Stevens.

Myrtle has conflicting birth information of 25 Jul 1888 and Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁵ She had a residence in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.²⁷ Myrtle married **Will F. ISAACKS**^{48, 155} on 12 Jun 1907 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁵ Will died on 26 Apr 1959¹⁵⁵ and was buried in 1959 in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.¹⁵⁵

46 F v. **Florence Estelle NABOURS** Florence married **R. W. EARL**.⁴⁸

47 F vi. **Mary Lilla NABOURS**

48 M vii. **James Oliphant NABOURS Jr.**^{5, 127} was born on 30 Oct 1895 in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico,⁵ died on 24 May 1978 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona¹⁶¹ at age 82, and was buried about 27 May 1978 in Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.¹⁶¹ He has conflicting birth information of 30 Oct 1894 and Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹²⁷ He had a residence in 1917 in Ysleta, El Paso County, Texas.¹²⁷ He worked as a Stenographer, in the General Manager's Office of E. P. S. W. Railway (?) in 1917.¹²⁷ He was described as tall and slender, with hazel eyes and brown hair in 1917.¹²⁷ He registered for the World War I Draft on 5 June 1917, in El Paso County, Texas.¹²⁷ James married **Dorothy Madill BROWN**¹⁶¹ on 7 Mar 1914 in Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹⁶¹ Dorothy was born on 2 May 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California^{161, 162} and died on 19 Jan 1990 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona¹⁶² at age 95. Her Social Security Number was 526-31-5556, issued in Arizona in 1973.¹⁶²

12. Robert Alexander NABOURS¹ was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Milam County, Texas,^{1, 6, 29, 64} died on 18 Jun 1927 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{1, 6, 33, 46, 65} at age 70, and was buried on 19 Jun 1927 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 64} Photograph of Robert's tombstone: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/pages/SalemCem.html#ranabours>

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

R. A. Nabours

The subject of this sketch was born and raised in Milam County. For years there there was no name more closely interwoven with the cattle industry in this part of the country than that of R. A. Nabours, and nothing to interests the young generation of the present day as to listen to some old pioneer while he relates reminiscences of the days of a half century ago. In those days the Apache and the Comanche held undisputed sway in sections of West Texas.

R. A. Nabours was born in a frontier cabin near the present city of Cameron. He is the son of the late pioneer pathfinder, former tax assessor and collector and later district and county clerk just before and after the war. It may also be said of him, he was a Methodist minister.

As has been stated, Mr. Nabours was a cow man of the early days in Texas, and while he never engaged actively in an Indian fight, he was close enough on one occasion near Ft. McComb to hear the exchange of shots by cowboys and the savages. He rode over the country, which was unfenced at the time, and was acquainted with every cow trail in the country. He was afforded only such protection as was afforded by his own strong arm and his trusty rifle. Mr. Nabours was among the first to blaze the way and during all of this time the subject of this biographical sketch was an apt pupil in school -- the school of real life on a frontiersman's ranch, and on a range bounded only by the horizon -- the school of the practical cattleman. He simply grew up with an education acquired in the hard school of experience and the special training which range life afforded, as an avenue leading to success. Mr. Nabours' manner is simple and straightforward, self-reliant and without any element of sham. He is a typical cattleman, thoroughly acquainted with every detail of the business and possessing that knowledge of men which comes from long association with frontiersmen and that experience gained in the close association with conditions since the close of the war up until recent years.

The writer of this sketch of the life of a successful man does not care, not is it his aim to indulge in fulsome praise but he believes in recording the lives and accomplishments of men, honor to whom honor is due, should be accorded as the case deserves in order that it may serve as an inspiration to the younger generation.

Mr. Nabours, of whom it can be said has been an active, useful man all his days, and now as the evening of his career draws apace, he finds himself in the enjoyment of the confidence, respect and esteem of the people with whom he has spent more than fifty years. He is found holding the office of justice of the peace of precinct No. 1. He served in this capacity an unexpired term, then ran for the office and was elected. He will offer for the place again. He is where his friends want him. He is reaping the reward of merit -- the wages of a useful, well spent life.

A History of Texas and Texans, vol. 4. 1914. F. W. Johnson. The American Historical Society, Chicago. p. 2008

Robert A. Nabours. The career of Robert A. Nabours, of Cameron, has been one of singular interest, including all the essentials for a story of self-made manhood and clearly illustrating the vicissitudes which occur in the life of the man who has the courage of his own convictions and the daring to grasp opportunities in the form in which they present themselves to him. As a lad he led the life of a cowboy, drifted naturally into the business of speculating in cattle, shipped at one time more stock than any other man in Milam county, and is now serving ably in public office, having been appointed justice of the peace of precinct No. 1, in 1913.

Justice Nabours was born in Milam County, September 17, 1856, and is a son of Jerry M. and Mary (Stewart) Nabours. His father was a native of Alabama, born in 1817, was a local Methodist minister, served as county assessor and collector of Milam county prior to the Civil war, and as district clerk and county clerk following the close of that struggle until the two offices were separated, and was known as one of the foremost and most influential men of his community. He had come to Texas when a young man of about twenty-five years, passing away in 1884. Mrs. Nabours, who was born in 1822, in Tennessee, survived her husband until 1894, and was the mother of eleven children, of whom five are now living:

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

William A.; Pamela, who is now Mrs. Wheeler; Belle, who is now Mrs. Jones; James O. and Robert A.

The country schools of Milam county furnished Robert A. Nabours with his educational training, but at the age of seventeen years he laid aside his books to face the world on his own account, accepting employment as a cowboy, a capacity in which he was employed during the following ten years. He then turned his attention to farming for two years, and while thus engaged became a speculator in cattle, and shipped and raised more stock than any one individual in Milam county. For a number of years his ventures were crowned with a high order of success, but circumstances over which he had no control caused the failure of several of his large transactions, and for a time he was compelled to accept heavy reverses. However, it is not in Mr. Nabours' nature to become disheartened, and he has since recuperated his losses and is known as one of the substantial business men of his community. He has always been straightforward in his dealings, has been content to accept conditions as he has found them, and to make the most of whatever chances have come his way. His associates have every reason to trust him implicitly and his reputation is that of a man of high business integrity and stalwart personal worth. It was probably the possession of these qualities that gained him the appointment as justice of the peace of precinct No. 1, in 1913, an office in which he has shown himself capably fitted for the discharge of its responsibilities, and a man of impartiality and excellent judgement. His politics coincide with the principles of the Democratic party, in the ranks of which he is known as a strong and influential factor in Milam county.

Mr. Nabours was married March 15, 1877, at the home of the bride in Milam county, to Miss Rebecca Poteet, daughter of J. B. Poteet. She was born in Mississippi, but at the age of eleven years was brought to Milam county, and this has since been her home. Mr. and Mrs. Nabours have a comfortable home at Cameron and are the parents of five children - Lula P., May Ethel, Willard, Parolee, and Homer. Of these, Lula P. married John House, engaged in the grocery business at Cameron, and has one child, Maourine. May Ethel married Herbert Massingale, a farmer of Milam county, and has four children -- Robert, LeRoy, Rebecca, and Mildred. Willard married Mollie Lascoski, of Cameron, and is an auditor of Oklahoma, and has one son, Don. Parolee married C. M. Davis, a civil engineer, and they reside at Fort Worth and have one child, Martha Zoe.

R. A. Nabours Dies
Was Milam Pioneer

Son of County Officer - He was a Member of Salem for 40 Years

Cameron friends were saddened by the death of Robt. A. Nabours, which occurred Saturday, June 18, [1927] at his home near Salem, after a lingering illness of several weeks.

Mr. Nabours was born in Milam county September 17, 1856; was the son of Jeremiah M. and Mary (Stewart) Nabours. His father was born November 1, 1810, was a local minister and served as county assessor and collector of Milam county prior to the Civil War, and as district clerk and county clerk following the close of that struggle until the two offices were separated, and was known as one of the foremost and most influential men of his county. He had come to Texas when a young man from Alabama when about twenty-five years of age, and lived the remainder of his active life, passing away on November 2, 1876. His wife, Mary Stewart, was born February 23, 1816, and died March 20, 1900.

Mr. Robert A. Nabours was named for Robert Alexander, first Methodist Missionary to Texas. He was married to Miss Rebecca Poteet February 27, 1878. To them were born seven children, five boys and two girls, five of whom are still living, two boys and three girls, Mrs. John W. House of Cameron, Mrs. H. W. Massengale of Maysfield, Mrs. C. Davis of Fort Worth, W. H. Nabours of Cameron, and R. H. Nabours of Valley Junction. He was a brother to William A. Nabours, former County Treasurer of Milam county, an uncle of Jerry Nabours, and a great uncle to Charlie Nabours of Cameron.

Mr. Nabours was happily converted and united with the Methodist church during a revival held at Ad hall in the year of 1877, fifty years ago. He had his membership placed at Salem church, where it remained during his life time. he was a good man, a worthy citizen, a true

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

husband and noble father and a faithful Christian. Early in life followed the early avocation of raising and shipping cattle, and raised more stock than one individual in Milam county. For a number of years his ventures were crowned with a high order of success but circumstances over which he had no control caused the failure of several of his larger and most cherished transactions, but like the sturdy noble character that he possessed, he recuperated his losses and was known again as a substantial business man. he was always straightforward in his dealings with fellowman, and his associates trusted him implicitly and bore a reputation of a man of high business integrity and ... personal worth. He was elected to the office of justice of peace for Precinct No 1, 1943, and conducted the office in an impartial way, using excellent judgement. his politics coincided with the principals of the Democratic party, and was a strong influential ... in Milam county.

Mr. Nabours leaves a sorrowing wife and five children and a number of grandchildren. His funeral was held Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Salem church by Reb. J. R. Ritchie, pastor of Buckholts circuit, having charge of the services. interment was made in Salem cemetery where a large concourse of friends and relatives gathered to pay their last respects to him.

The floral offerings were many and beautiful.

Pall bearers were: Active: Chester Huffman, J. Nabours, Charlie Terry, Bob Terry, Gib Terry and Jerry Nabours. Honorary: R. L. Batte, Sr., M. M. Johnson, D. B. ..., Giles McDermott, R. Todd, and S. W. Lampkin.

A number of out of town friends were present. Among them were Mr. and Mrs. Ben Nabours of Calvert; Mr. and Mrs. Allen Varner of Gause; Mr. Anderson of Gause; Mrs. Cave and Mrs. Cooper of Gause; Rev. and Mrs. Ritchie of Buckholts; Mr. and Mrs. C. G. House and C. G. House Jr. of Wheelock.

He had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁶³ He had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁴ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁵ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.⁸¹ He worked as a farmer in 1880.³⁷

Robert married **Frances Rebecca "Becca" POTEET**,^{1, 166} daughter of **John B. POTEET** and **Nancy MEEKS**, on 28 Feb 1878 in Milam County, Texas.^{1, 63, 66} Frances was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Mississippi,^{66, 166} died on 7 Nov 1943 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{33, 64, 66} at age 85, and was buried on 8 Nov 1943 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 66} Another name for Frances was BECCA.

General Notes: Photograph of Becca Poteet Nabours' tombstone:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/pages/SalemCem.html#ranabours>

Mrs. R. A. Nabours, 83, Passes Away Here Sunday

Mrs. R. A. Nabours, 83, a pioneer citizen of Milam County, passed away at the Cameron Hospital, Sunday, November 7. Since the death of her husband in 1927, she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. John House.

Funeral services were conducted from the Salem Methodist church, Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock. The Rev. Bob L. Pool, pastor of the Methodist church here, assisted by Rev. H. M. Bailey, Maysfield, officiated. Interment was made in the Salem cemetery. Pallbearers were Charlie Gibb, and Bob Terry, Jerry and Jay Nabours, and Goodhue Rogers. These same men were pallbearers at Mr. Nabours' funeral 16 years ago.

Mrs. Nabours, the former Rebecca Poteet, was born in Mississippi, Aug. 15, 1860. She came to Texas with her family during 1870 and settled in the Salem community where she was married to R. A. Nabours in 1878. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist church.

Survivors are the daughters: Mrs. John House of this city, Mrs. H. W. Massengale of

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Maysfield, Mrs. C. M. Davis of Forth Worth; and two sons, W. H. Nabours of Oklahoma City, and County Clerk Homer Nabours of this city. Sixteen grandchildren arrived, three of whom are in the Armed Forces. Bob H. Nabours, son of Mr. And Mrs. Homer Nabours is in the Canadian army, and Herbert and Robert Massengale, sons of Mrs. H. W. Massengale of Maysfield are in the U. S. army.

Out-of-town relatives here for the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Davis and daughter, Zoe, and Miss Maurene House, Forth Worth; W. H. Nabours, Oklahoma City; Corp. and Mrs. Bob Mitchell and Miss Frances Nabours, Camp Hood; Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Massengale, McGregor; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Nabours, Clyde; Mrs. J. B. Dalton and W. F. Rogers, Abilene; and Hillery Nabours of Del Rio.

----Cameron Herald, November 1943

Mrs. R. A. Nabours Dies Here Sunday

Funeral services for Mrs. R. A. Nabours, 82, pioneer resident and mother of Homer Nabours, county clerk, were held at 4 p.m. Monday November 8, 1943, at the Salem Methodist Church.

Mrs. Nabours died at 8 p.m. Sunday in the Cameron Hospital. She had been ill for 6 days in the hospital when the end came. She was the widow of the late R. A. Nabours, pioneer and brother of Jim Nabours, colorful figure in the reconstruction days and immortalized in the book by Emerson Hough, "North of 36."

Mr. Nabours, the pioneer, died in 1927. The family lived in the Salem community and there late Monday the body of Mrs. Nabours was buried beside her husband in the Salem cemetery. Rev. Bob L. Pool, pastor of First Methodist church, conducted the services.

Surviving are the following children: Homer Nabours, county clerk; Mrs. John House, assistant county treasurer; Mrs. Hub Massengale of Maysfield and W. H. Nabours, of Oklahoma City.

The body was taken to the home of her daughter Mrs. John House at Salem where it remained until the funeral hour. Mrs. Nabours made her home with Mrs. House.

Pall bearers were: Gib Terry, Chas. Terry, Bob Terry, Goodhue Rogers, J. Nabours and Jerry Nabours.

Mrs. R. A. Nabours has conflicting birth information of 15 Aug 1860 and Mississippi.^{64, 66, 167} She had a residence in 1860 in Tippah County, Mississippi.¹⁶⁶ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.^{29, 66} She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ She had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.⁸¹ She resided at the home of daughter Pearl House between 1927 and 1943.⁶⁶ She resided at the home of daughter Pearl House in 1930 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁸ She was Methodist, member of the Methodist Church in Salem Community, Milam County, Texas.⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 F i. **Lula Pearl NABOURS**^{169, 170, 171} was born on 13 Jul 1879 in Salem, Milam County, Texas,^{6, 33, 172, 173} died on 30 Jul 1955 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{6, 172, 173, 174} at age 76, and was buried on 31 Jul 1955 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.¹⁷³ Photograph of Lula Pearl Nabours House's tombstone:
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/pages/SalemCem.html#pearlnabours>

Mrs. Pearl House Dies Here Friday; Services Sunday

Mrs. Pearl Nabours House died at the St Edward Hospital early Saturday, July 30, 1955.

Mrs. House was born July 13, 1879 in the Salem Community. She was the eldest

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Nabours who were pioneer residents of that community. She became a member of the Salem Church at an early age where her membership remained through the years. She was married to Mr. John W. House November 19, 1899. Six years ago Mr. and Mrs. House celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

Mrs. House was a capable and efficient business woman, having been connected with the Milam County Treasurer's office for over 30 years, where she made hosts of friends throughout the country.

Surviving are her husband: John W. House of Salem Community; one daughter, Miss Maurine House of Salem Community; two brothers, County Clerk Home Nabours of Cameron and W. H. Nabours of Oklahoma City; two sisters, Mrs. H. W. Massengale of Maysfield, Mrs. C. M. Davis of Fort Worth and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were to be held Sunday, July 31, 1955 at 4 p.m. at the Salem Methodist Church with Rev. Jack Berry, officiating. Interment in the Salem Cemetery.

She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ She had a residence in 1930 in Precinct 1, Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁸ She worked as a Milam county treasurer for more than 30 years.¹⁷⁴

Lula married **John Wesley HOUSE**,^{7, 66, 170, 171} son of **Joseph Darius HOUSE** and **Martha ZELLNER**, on 19 Nov 1899.^{52, 174} John was born on 16 Apr 1873 in '^{6, 48, 172} died on 15 Aug 1958⁴⁸ at age 85, and was buried in Aug 1958 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁶ Photograph of tombstone in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/pages/SalemCem-Zellner.htm#jwhouse>

Joseph Darius House has conflicting death information of 15 Aug 1959.^{6, 172} He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁷ He had a residence in 1920 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁷⁵ He had a residence in 1930 in Precinct 1, Milam County, Texas.¹⁶⁸ He worked as a grocery store owner in 1914 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁷⁶

- 50 F ii. **Mary Ethel NABOURS**^{81, 170} was born on 7 Jan 1881 in Salem, Milam County, Texas,^{33, 80} died on 30 Aug 1973 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas¹⁷⁷ at age 92, and was buried in 1973 in Little River Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁷⁸ Another name for Mary was ETHEL. She had a residence in Maysfield, Texas.¹⁷⁸ Mary married **Herbert W. MASSENGALE**.^{52, 176, 178} He worked as a farmer in 1914 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁷⁰

Mrs. Ethel Massengale, 92, of Cameron and formerly of Maysfield died Thursday afternoon in a local hospital.

Funeral was at 3:30 p.m. Saturday at the Maysfield Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Ernest L. Helsley officiating. Burial was in Little River Cemetery near Cameron.

Mrs. Massengale was born in the Salem community and lived in the Maysfield community most of her life. She was a member of the Maysfield Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are a son, Herbert Massengale of Austin; two daughters, Mrs. L. E. Petty of Sharp and Mrs. Jack Buck of Kingsville; a sister, Mrs. C. W. Davis of Fort Worth; six grandchildren and a great grandchild.

Marek-Burns-Laywell Funeral Home was in charge.

- 51 F iii. **Martha Parolee "Pat" NABOURS**^{81, 170} was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Salem Community, Milam County, Texas^{33, 80, 179} and died on 12 Aug 1986^{27, 52, 178} at age 101.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Another name for Martha was PAT. She had a residence in 1914 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷⁶ She had a residence in 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁸⁰ Martha married **Charlie Moss DAVIS**.^{2, 27, 170} Alternate Marriage: 29 Dec 1908.²⁷ He worked as a civil engineer in 1914.¹⁷⁶ He worked as a civil engineer in 1930.¹⁷⁹ He had a residence in 1914 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷⁶ He had a residence in 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁸⁰ He owned home worth \$10,000 in 1930.¹⁷⁹

- 52 M iv. **Willard Hopkins NABOURS**^{81, 170, 181} was born on 13 Aug 1887 in Salem Community, Milam County, Texas,^{33, 127, 181, 182} died on 8 Jun 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma^{181, 183} at age 79, and was buried in 1967 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁸¹

Graveside Services Set in Cameron For Willard Nabours, 79
Graveside services for Willard Hopkins Nabours, 79, will be held at 9:30 a.m. Thursday (today) at Oak Hill Cemetery with Rev. Anthony Thibodeaus, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiating.

Mr. Nabours died Sunday in Oklahoma City where he was a retired accountant. He was born at Salem in Milam County August 13, 1887.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Molly Nabours of Oklahoma City; one son, Don Nabours of Los Angeles, California; one daughter, Mrs. Nadine Duke of Oakland, California; one brother, Homer Nabours of Cameron; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Massengale of Cameron, Mrs. C. M. Davis of Fort Worth; two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Marek-Burns Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

-----Cameron Herald, 1967

He worked as an accountant.¹⁸¹ He had a residence in Oklahoma City.¹⁸¹ He worked as an auditor in 1914 in Oklahoma.¹⁷⁰ He had a residence in 1914 in Oklahoma.¹⁷⁰ On 5 June 1917 he registered for the World War I draft in El Paso County, Texas.¹²⁷ He worked as an accountant for Elite Laundry, 412 S. Oregon Street in 1917 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.¹²⁷ He had a residence in 1917 in 1314 Brown, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.¹²⁷ He was described as Tall, slender build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917.¹²⁷ He appeared on the census in 1920 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.¹⁸⁴ Willard married **Molly LEZOUSKY**^{52, 181} on 22 Sep 1909 in Milam County, Texas.^{52, 170} Molly was born about 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{170, 184}

- 53 M v. **Robert Homer NABOURS**¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 May 1893 in Salem Community, Milam County, Texas,^{33, 127, 182, 186} died on 7 Feb 1970 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{133, 186, 187} at age 76, and was buried in 1970 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁸⁶ He was employed between 1928 and 1958 in county clerk, Milam County, Texas.^{10, 84, 188} He was employed in 1917 in Stockman.¹²⁷ He was employed before 1929 in County Treasurer, Milam County, Texas.⁸⁴ His Social Security Number was 464-54-9240.¹⁸⁹ He had a residence in 1920 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁰ On 5 June 1917 he registered for the World War I draft in Milam County, Texas.¹²⁷ He was listed as disabled on his World War I draft registration.¹²⁷ He was described as Medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917.¹²⁷ Robert married **Riebe Willie FISHER**,^{52, 133, 186, 191} daughter of **Franke FISHER** and ? **GRANTHAM**, on 2 Jun 1918.⁵² Riebe was born on 4 Nov 1897¹⁸⁹ and died on 21 Sep 1989 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{189, 192} at age 91. She had a residence in 1989 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁸⁹ Her Social Security Number

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

was 460-23-1351.¹⁸⁹

54 M vi. **Clyde NABOURS**² was born on 30 Jul 1897,^{2, 33, 64} died on 30 May 1900^{2, 27, 33, 64} at age 2, and was buried in 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{6, 104}

13. **Mary Etta NABOURS**¹ was born on 19 Dec 1860 in Salem, Milam County, Texas,^{1, 29} died on 27 Dec 1911 in Minerva, Milam County, Texas^{33, 55} at age 51, and was buried in 1911 in Minerva, Milam County, Texas.²⁷ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁹³ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁶ Mary married **James Stone TERRY**³⁷ on 20 Oct 1878 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁶⁷ James was born in 1854 in Texas.³⁶ He worked as a farmer in 1880.³⁷ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

55 M i. **Charles Stuart TERRY**⁵⁵ was born on 24 Dec 1882 in Minerva, Milam County, Texas⁵⁵ and died on 26 May 1972 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas⁵⁵ at age 89. His Social Security Number was 463-60-2814, issued in Texas, last residence Texas, zip code 76520.¹⁸⁹

56 F ii. **Hester Myra TERRY**⁵⁵ was born on 14 Feb 1899 in Milam County, Texas⁵⁵ and died in Feb 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas¹⁸⁹ at age 79. Her Social Security Number was 459-98-8291, issued in Texas, last residence Texas, zip code 77023.¹⁸⁹ Hester married **Percy WEISHUHN**⁵⁵. Percy was born on 15 Dec 1894¹⁸⁹ and died in Nov 1968¹⁸⁹ at age 73. His Social Security Number was 452-44-8761, issued in Texas, last residence Texas, zip code 77023.¹⁸⁹

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- 1 William A. Nabours family bible
(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/naboursbible.pdf>).
- 2 Nabours, W. A., Nabours Family (manuscript).(1922)
- 3 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 24.
- 4 1810 South Carolina Census, Newberry County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/sc/newberry/census/1810/>).
- 5 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Family Search International Genealogical Index (v5.0). <http://www.familysearch.org>
- 6 Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.html>).
- 7 Milam County Heritage Preservation Society., Matchless Milam: History of Milam County Texas.(1984)
- 8 Obituary of W. A. Nabours (Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas).
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/wanaboursobit.pdf>
- 9 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas).
- 10 Letter from Frances Nabours Barker to Michele Mills Nov. 1998.
- 11 Land Patent 10948, Tuscaloosa Office, Alabama, 1834. [Picture 1](#), [Picture 2](#)
- 12 Land Patent 13632, Tuscaloosa Office, Alabama, 1837. [Picture](#)
- 13 Land Patent 13978, Pontotoc Office, Mississippi, 1843. [Picture](#)
- 14 1840 Mississippi Census, Itawamba County
(http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ms/itawamba/census/1840/msitaw40.txt?rc=locale~&us=0&o_xid=0022846292&o_lid=0022846292&o_xt=22846292), No. 18.
- 15 1841 Mississippi State Census, Itawamba County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msichs/statecen2.html>), p. 6.
- 16 Land Patent 11420, Pontotoc Office, Mississippi, 1842. [Picture](#)
- 17 Land Patent 14135, Pontotoc Office, Mississippi, 1843. [Picture](#)
- 18 Land Patent 16088, Pontotoc Office, Mississippi, 1844.
- 19 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>).
- 20 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 110.
- 21 Ibid, p. 117.
- 22 Register of State and County Officers, 1836-1945. Austin, TX: Office of the Secretary of State, Milam County, Texas - Public Officials - Tax Assessors and Collectors
(<http://www.geocities.com/milamco/milam-305.htm>).
- 23 Allison, Dorothy, History of the Milam County Courthouse (1991. Milam County Historical Museum, Cameron, Texas).
- 24 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron.
- 25 Ibid, p. 5, line 1.
- 26 West, C. A. ed., Texas Conference Methodism on the march... 1814-1960 (1960. The Parthenon Press, Nashville, Tennessee), p. 142.
- 27 Paul Nabours' genealogy files.
- 28 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 19.
- 29 Ibid.
- 30 Shuffield, L. K., Milam Telegram 1871 newspaper clippings, Cameron, Milam County, Texas (1998. L. K. Shuffield, Houston, Texas), April 6, 1871, Vol. 1, no. 47, page 3, column 5.
- 31 Ibid, April 6, 1871, Vol. 1, no. 47, page 3, column 1.
- 32 Woodward, Merle Kingsbery, Kingsbery Genealogy (1961-1965; unpublished).
- 33 Robert A. Nabours Family Bible.
- 34 1841 Mississippi State Census, Itawamba County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msichs/statecen2.html>).

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- 35 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 20.
36 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, p. 33.
37 Ibid.
38 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), p. 468. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
39 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 16, family 77.
40 Letter from Paul Nabours, September 2000, concerning Nabours genealogy.
41 Simpson, Col. H. B., Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium (1977. Hill Jr. College Press, Hillsboro, Texas), p. 218.
42 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 9.
43 Sneed's Company of Militia, Muster Roll #729, in: Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II, 1968, Martin and Hill.
44 Williams, J. E., Milam County, Texas in the Civil War (1993. Cameron, Texas), p. 36.
45 Death Certificate of W. A. Nabours, August 19, 1922
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-wa-death.htm>).
46 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), Perry C. Holder, Salem-Cameron Cemetery, (1983). Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
47 Texas Death Record Index, 1903-1940.
48 Notes on Zellner genealogy in a TEXTbook written by Imogene House (1880-1962), Zellner Family Notes from Maurene House.
49 Marriage Certificate of William A. Nabours and Eliza Zellner, 1873, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/N-Z-marr.html>).
50 Hancock, Juanita Butler, Cemetery Records of Nolan County, Texas, Vol. I, 1817-1992, p. 117.
51 1930 Texas Census, Jones County, ED 127-10, sheet 10A.
52 Hellman, Trent, Jeremiah O. Nabours 1810-1876, Farmer - Politician - Methodist minister (1988. unpublished).
53 Permelia Nabours, 92, Pioneer Texas, Dead (1934. Cameron Herald).
54 Hammond, M. E., and E. E. Wallis, Our Family, The Easterwoods (1980, by authors, Corsicana, Texas), p. 38.
55 Roger Terry, Broderbund Software, Family Tree Maker, Vol. 6, Pedigree #1299, July, 17, 1996.
56 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 31.
57 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 6.
58 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 1212, line 22.
59 Tombstone in Fluvanna Cemetery, Scurry County, Texas (2)
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txscurry/towns/fluvanna/cemetery/cem12.htm>).
60 Hammond, M. E., and E. E. Wallis, Our Family, The Easterwoods (1980, by authors, Corsicana, Texas), p. 51.
61 El Paso Co., Texas - Cemeteries - Restlawn Cemetery Section I
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/elpaso/cemeteries/restseci.txt>).
62 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 72.
63 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1874-1882. Repository: Call Number:981387.
64 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), p. 467. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
65 Obituary of R. A. Nabours ("R. A. Nabours dies - was Milam Pioneer", Cameron Herald, Cameron, Texas, 1927).
66 Obituary of Mrs. R. A. Nabours. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/mrs-ra-nabours-obit.pdf>
67 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1882-1889. Repository: Call Number:981388.
68 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 26.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- 69 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 28, family 60.
70 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 279.
71 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 30 (p. 151).
72 Letter from Paul Terry Brown, Jan. 2001, concerning Zellner and Hasty genealogy.
73 1850 Texas Census, Milam County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/tx/milam/census/1850/0018b.gif>), p. 23, family 552.
74 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, SD 5, ED 100, p. 30 (p. 151).
75 Ibid, p. 154B, line 16.
76 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 278.
77 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 15.
78 Maurene House letter to Michele Mills May 16, 1999.
79 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 5, p. 344.
80 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron.
81 Ibid, p. 8B.
82 Yeary, Miss Mamie, McGregor, Texas, "Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray 1861 – 1865" (Wilkinson Printing Company, Dallas, Texas).
83 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 18.
84 Robert Nabours telephone conversation with Michele Mills Dec. 8, 1998 (1124 Winnie, Galveston, TX 77550).
85 Cameron Herald, Cameron, Texas (April 11, 1895).
86 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 2.
87 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 52.
88 Yeary, Miss Mamie, McGregor, Texas, "Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray 1861 – 1865" (Wilkinson Printing Company, Dallas, Texas), p. 559.
89 Williams, J. E., Milam County, Texas in the Civil War (1993. Cameron, Texas), p. 17.
90 Nabours, W. A., Active Service of a Texas Command (1916. Confederate Veteran [Journal], Vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 69-72).
91 Simpson, Col. H. B., Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium (1977. Hill Jr. College Press, Hillsboro, Texas).
92 Williams, J. E., Milam County, Texas in the Civil War (1993. Cameron, Texas).
93 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 154, line 1.
94 Miller, T. L., Bounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas, 1835-1888 (1967. University of Texas Press, Austin), p. 496.
95 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 100, p 34.
96 Register of State and County Officers, 1836-1945. Austin, TX: Office of the Secretary of State, Milam County, Texas - Public Officials - County Treasurers
(<http://www.geocities.com/milamco/milam-310.htm>).
97 Letter from Oxsheer Smith to Mr. A. Guy Crouch, June 1, 1966.
98 Letter from Maurene House to Trent Nabours Hellman.
99 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, SD 10, ED 60, Sheet 17.
100 1910 Texas Census, Milam County.
101 Ibid, ED 56, sheet 9B, p. 162B.
102 Zellner family bible (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/fezellnerbible.pdf>).
103 Death Certificate of Eliza Nabours, June 19, 1923
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-ez-death.htm>).
104 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983) Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
105 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 13.
106 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 28.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- 107 Obituary of E. L. Woodward (Santa Anna News, January 1940; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/obits/woodw-el.txt>).
- 108 Death Certificate of Flora Nabours Woodward, May 18, 1945 (<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-fn-death.htm>).
- 109 Coleman County Historical Commission, A History of Coleman County and Its People (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas).
- 110 Tombstone, Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.
- 111 Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas (<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>), 31 44.07N, -99 18.73W, 1668 ft elevation.
- 112 The Woodward Family (9 Oct. 1952, Richmond Times Dispatch).
- 113 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 34.
- 114 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8.
- 115 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, p. 111B.
- 116 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 64, sheet 7B.
- 117 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 16, sheet 6B.
- 118 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 72.
- 119 Glacking, James R., William Glackin (Kentucky Ancestors, October 1974. 10(2): 77-82.)
- 120 Death Certificate of Elbert Lee Woodward, January 5, 1940 (<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-el-death.htm>).
- 121 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B).
- 122 1880 Kentucky Census, Kenton County, ED 29, p. 41.(640)
- 123 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, ED 64, p. 8A.
- 124 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, page 111B.
- 125 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 126 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 127 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
- 128 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 35.
- 129 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8A.
- 130 1920 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 115, p. 4B.
- 131 1930 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 2, sheet 16A.
- 132 Ibid.
- 133 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Austin, Texas).
- 134 Milam County, Texas Death, 1965 (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/1965/milamd65.txt>).
- 135 Milam County, Texas Death Records, 1964.
- 136 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 31 (154) with Marion Zellner's family.
- 137 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112.
- 138 Bell County, Texas Deaths, 1964 (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/bell/vitals/deaths/1964/belld64.txt>).
- 139 Obituary of Nancy Permelia Ashford.
- 140 Texas Civil War Pension Index (<http://castor.tsl.state.tx.us/arc/pensions/index.html>).
- 141 Ancestry.com.
- 142 Letter from Elsie McCrary Newell, August 2002.
- 143 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 4.
- 144 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 215.
- 145 Hammond, M. E., and E. E. Wallis, Our Family, The Easterwoods (1980, by authors, Corsicana, Texas).
- 146 Letter from Robert Easterwood November 2000, concerning Easterwood and Nabours genealogy.
- 147 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 38.
- 148 Hammond, M. E., and E. E. Wallis, Our Family, The Easterwoods (1980, by authors,

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- Corsicana, Texas), p. 39.
- 149 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 30.
- 150 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 5.
- 151 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 21.
- 152 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 7.
- 153 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 23.
- 154 Obituary of Jim Nabours, 1934 (Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas).
- 155 Obituary of Mrs. Myrtle V. Isaacks.
- 156 Heritage Quest, 1910 Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, and Utah - US Federal Census Index, p. 276A.
- 157 Evergreen Cemetery, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nma/lievergreen.htm>).
- 158 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 14.
- 159 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 29.
- 160 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, p. 25.
- 161 Jane Nabours.
- 162 Social Security Death Index.
- 163 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 8.
- 164 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 24.
- 165 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, p. 34.
- 166 1860 Mississippi Census, Tippah County, p. 808.
- 167 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 154.
- 168 1930 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 5, p. 5B.
- 169 Maurene House letter to Michele Mills, Nov. 1998.
- 170 Johnson, F. W., A History of Texas and Texans, Vol. 4 (1914. The American Historical Society, Chicago).
- 171 Obituary of Alta Maurene House, 27 May 2004, Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.
- 172 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), p. 466. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 173 Cameron Herald, 1955, Mrs. Pearl House Dies Here Friday; Services Saturday.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/pearlhouse-obit.pdf>
- 174 Obituary of Mrs. Pearl House ("Mrs. Pearl House of Milam County Dies at Cameron", Cameron Herald, July 30, 1955). <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/pearlhouse-obit.pdf>
- 175 1920 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 114, p. 18B.
- 176 Johnson, F. W., A History of Texas and Texans, Vol. 4 (1914. The American Historical Society, Chicago), p. 2008.
- 177 Obituary of Mrs. Ethel Massengale, Cameron, Texas newspaper (August 1973).
- 178 Obituary of Ethel Massengale (Cameron Herald, 1973).
- 179 1930 Texas Census, Tarrant County, Fort Worth.
- 180 Ibid, ED 42, sheet 20A.
- 181 Obituary of Willard Nabours ("Graveside Services set in Cameron for Willard Nabours, 79" Cameron Herald, Cameron, Texas 1967).
- 182 1900 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 183 Milam County, Texas Death Records, 1967.
- 184 1920 Texas Census, El Paso County, El Paso, p. 279.
- 185 1900 Texas Census, Coleman County, p. 8B.
- 186 Obituary of Homer Nabours (Cameron Newspaper 1969).
- 187 Vital Records - Milam County, Texas - Deaths 1970
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/1970/milamd70.txt>).
- 188 Register of State and County Officers, 1836-1945. Austin, TX: Office of the Secretary of State, Milam County, Texas - Public Officials - County Clerk

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

- (<http://www.geocities.com/milamco/milam-306.htm>).
- 189 Social Security Death Index (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com>).
- 190 1920 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 123, p. 9A.
- 191 Texas Birth General Records
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/births/1938/milb0238.txt>).
- 192 Vital Records - Milam County, Texas - Deaths 1989
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/1989/milamd89.txt>).
- 193 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 25.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Selected Nabours Sources Jeremiah Nabours Land Patents in Alabama and Mississippi

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

I, *Jeremiah Nabours of Pickens* do hereby apply to purchase the *N.E. 1/4* section *18* township

N.E. 1/4 N.W. 1/4 s. *18* T. *20* R. *14* W.

I do solemnly swear, that the land above described, being the *N.E. 1/4 N.W. 1/4* of S. *18* T. *20* R. *14* W. in the District of Land subject to sale at Tuscaloosa, is intended to be entered for my own personal benefit, and not in trust for another—that the same is designed for the purposes of cultivation, or to add to my improvement: And I further swear, that I have not in this, or any other Land Office in the United States, entered more than one forty acre tract under the provisions of any law, authorizing the division of sections into quarter-quarter sections.

Sworn and subscribed before me, at }
Tuscaloosa, 1834. }

Wm. W. Capers Not. Pub. Tus. Co. *Jeremiah Nabours*

LAND OFFICE, Tuscaloosa, *July 11 1834*

It is hereby certified, That in pursuance of Law, *Jeremiah Nabours* of *Pickens* County on this day purchased of the Register of this Office, the lot or *north east quarter of the north west quarter* of section number *Eighteen* of township number *fourteen west* containing *forty* acres, at the rate of *one dollar 25/100* per acre, amounting to *\$50.20* for which the said *J. Nabours* has made payment in full, as required by law.

Now therefore be it known, That on presentation of this Certificate to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, the said *Jeremiah Nabours* shall be entitled to receive a Patent for the lot above described.

Wm. Vincent Register

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

236

Certificate
No. 11,928

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jeremiah Nabours of Pickens County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Tuscaloosa whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jeremiah Nabours according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 25th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for the north east quarter of the north west quarter of Section Eighteen in Township twenty of Range fourteen west in the district of Lands subject to sale at Tuscaloosa Alabama containing forty acres and fifteen and three quarter hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jeremiah Nabours

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I,

Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the Sixtieth

By the President:

Andrew Jackson
By A. S. Donelson

Secy

John A. Brown

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1361481

R.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

280

Certificate
No. 13632

The United States of America,

Et

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jeremiah Nabours of Pickens County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Tuscaloosa whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jeremiah Nabours according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section seven, in Township twenty, of Range fourteen, West, in the District of lands subject to sale at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, containing forty acres and eleven and a half acres and this of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jeremiah Nabours

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hands, at the City of Washington, the thirtieth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirtysix and of the Independence of the United States the 42d year

By the President:

Martin Van Buren

By W Van Buren

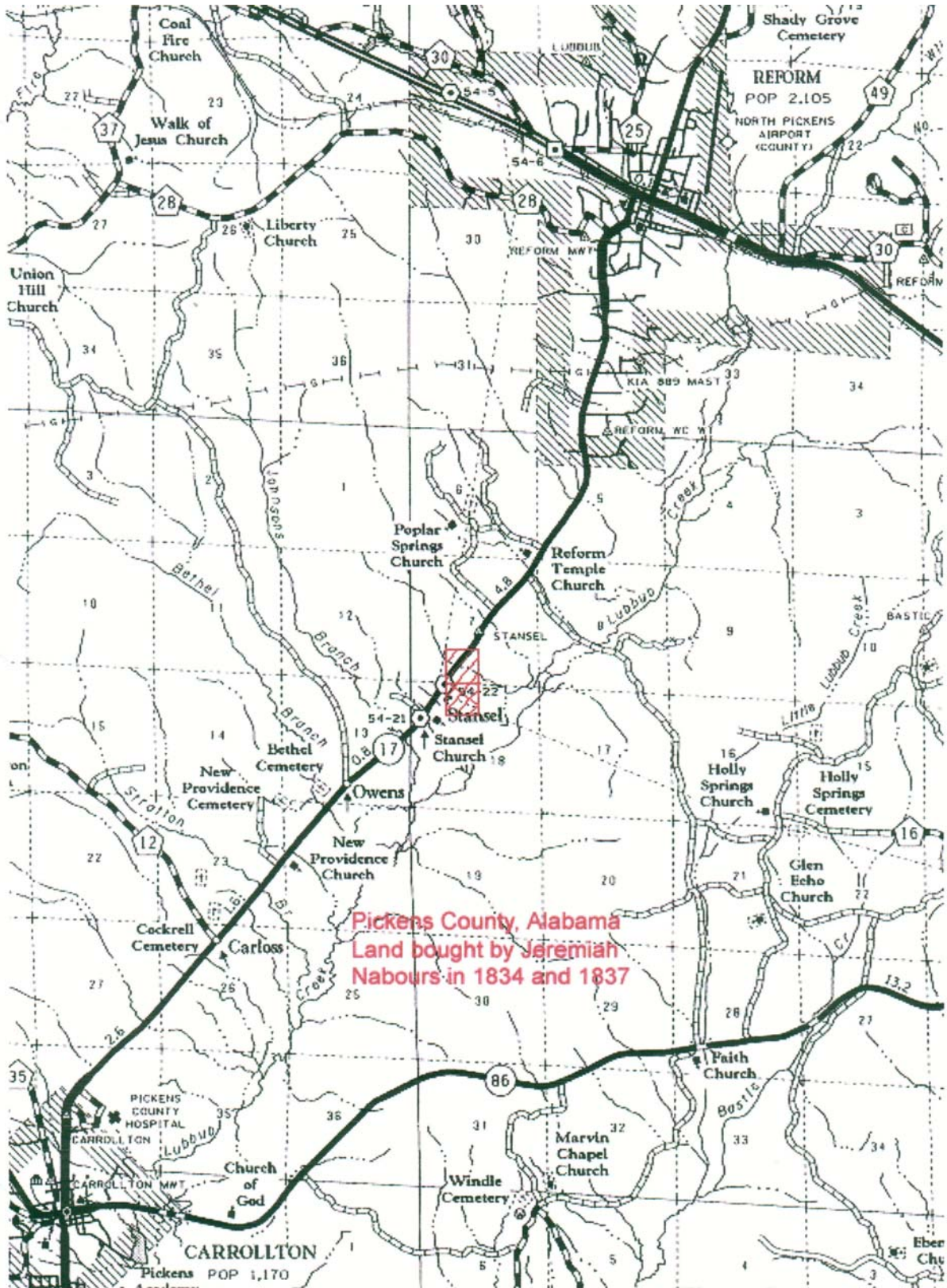
Seal

Wm. L. King acting Recorder

Commissioner of the General Land Office, ad interim

2

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

No. 13978 LAND OFFICE, at *Pontotoc 22 Nov* 1839

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That, in pursuance of Law *Jeremiah Nabours*

Huwanubaf County, State of *Miss* on this day purchased of the Register of this Office, the Lot or *South East* of Section No. *Eight* in Township No. *Seven* of Range No. *Ten East* containing *one hundred & sixty* acres, at the rate of dollar and *twenty five* cents per acre, amounting to *forty* dollars and *two* cents, for which the said *Jeremiah Nabours* has made payment in full as required by law.

Now therefore be it known, That, on presentation of this Certificate to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, the said *Jeremiah Nabours* shall be entitled to receive a Patent for the lot above described.

P. P. ... Register.

RECEIVER'S OFFICE AT PONTOTOC, MISSISSIPPI.

23 Nov 1839

No. 13978

Received from *Jeremiah Nabours* the sum of _____ hundred of *Huwanubaf ety mi* the sum of _____ hundred Cents, being in full *forty* Dollars and *two* Cents, being in full payment for the *South east* Quarter of Section No. *Eight* in Township No. *Seven* of Range *Ten east* containing *one* hundred No. *3* *sixty* $\frac{08}{100}$ acres at \$ *28* cents per acre.

\$40

Solomon Clark Receiver.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

23
E.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE }
No. 139/55 }

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Jeremiah Nabours of Itawamba County, Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Pontotoc whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jeremiah Nabours

according to the provisions of two several Treaties with the CHICKASAW INDIANS, dated October 20th, 1832, and May 24th, 1834, the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the several Acts of Congress supplemental thereto, for the South East quarter of Section Eight, in Township Seven, of Range Ten, East, in the District of Land, subject to sale at Pontotoc, Mississippi, containing one hundred and sixty three and eight hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jeremiah Nabours

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, John Tyler

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty eighth



BY THE PRESIDENT:

John Tyler

By

J. S. Wilson, acting

R. Tyler Sec'y.

Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE }
No. 11,420 }

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Jeremiah Neighbors of Stawamba County, Mississippi*

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Pontotoc* *Jeremiah Neighbors* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

according to the provisions of two several Treaties with the CHICKASAW INDIANS, dated October 20th, 1832, and May 24th, 1834, the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the several Acts of Congress supplemental thereto, for the *South West quarter of Section Three, in Township Seven, of Range Ten, East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Pontotoc, Mississippi, containing one hundred and sixty acres*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Jeremiah Neighbors*

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED,** and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT,** unto the said *Jeremiah Neighbors*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Jeremiah Neighbors*

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *John Tyler*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT,** and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the *ninth* day of *April* in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *forty two,* and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Sixty *Sixth*



BY THE PRESIDENT: *John Tyler*

By

Re, Tyler

Sec'y.

So. J. Wilson, Acting

RECORDER of the General Land Office.

accountant

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

179
C.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE }
No. 14,135 }

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Jeremiah Nabours of Stovanna County, Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Pontotoc whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jeremiah Nabours

according to the provisions of two several Treaties with the CHICKASAW INDIANS, dated October 20th, 1832, and May 24th, 1834, the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the several Acts of Congress supplemental thereto, for the North East quarter of Section Nine, in Township Seven, of Range Ten, East, in the District of Kansas, subject to sale at Pontotoc, Mississippi, containing one hundred and sixty acres, and twenty hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jeremiah Nabours

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jeremiah Nabours

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, John Tyler

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three, and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty eighth.



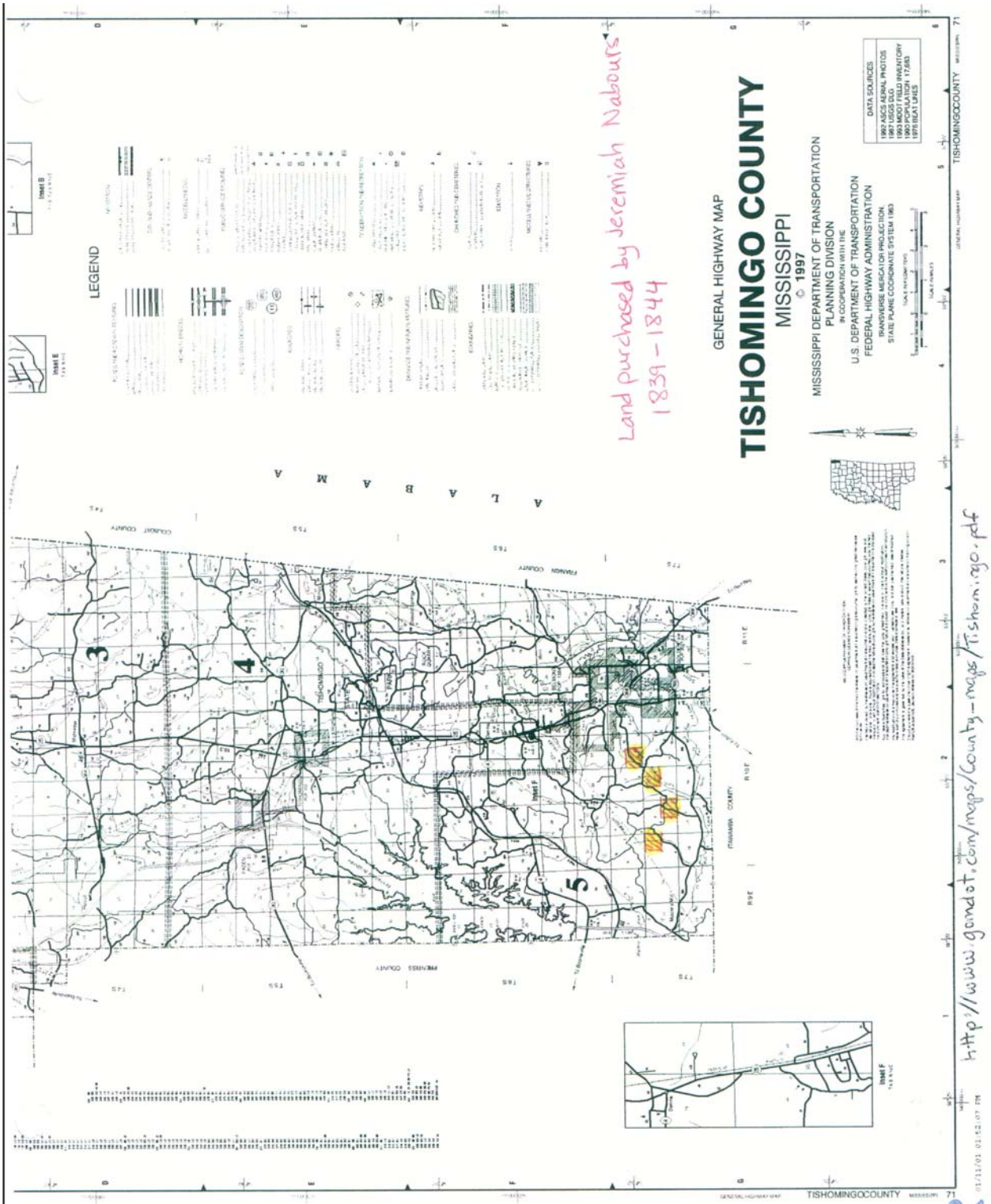
BY THE PRESIDENT:

By

P. Tyler Sec'y.

J. V. Wilson, acting Recorder of the General Land Office.

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

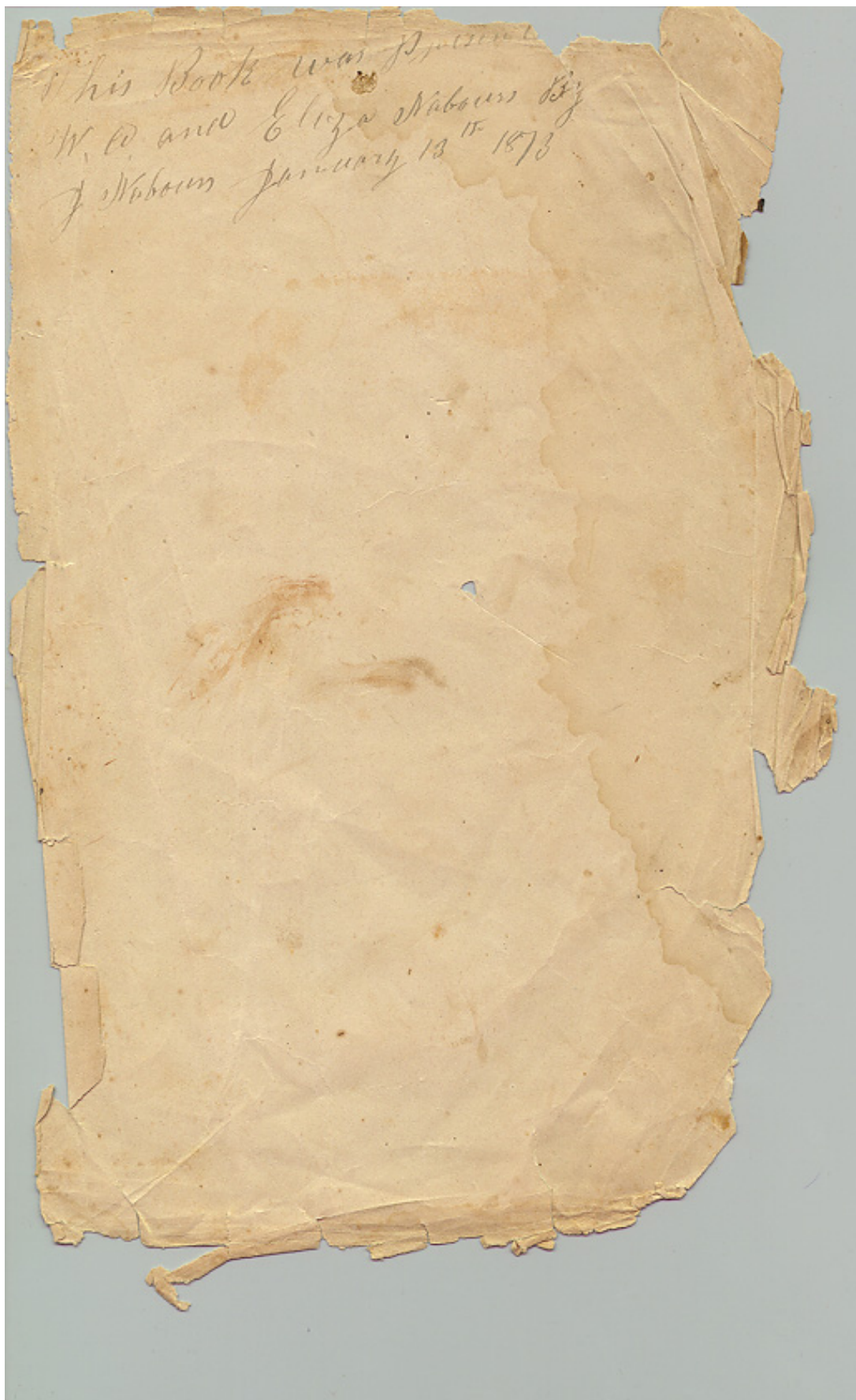


Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Nabours' bible #1. Given to William and Eliza soon after their marriage in January 1873, by his father, Rev. Jeremiah Nabours

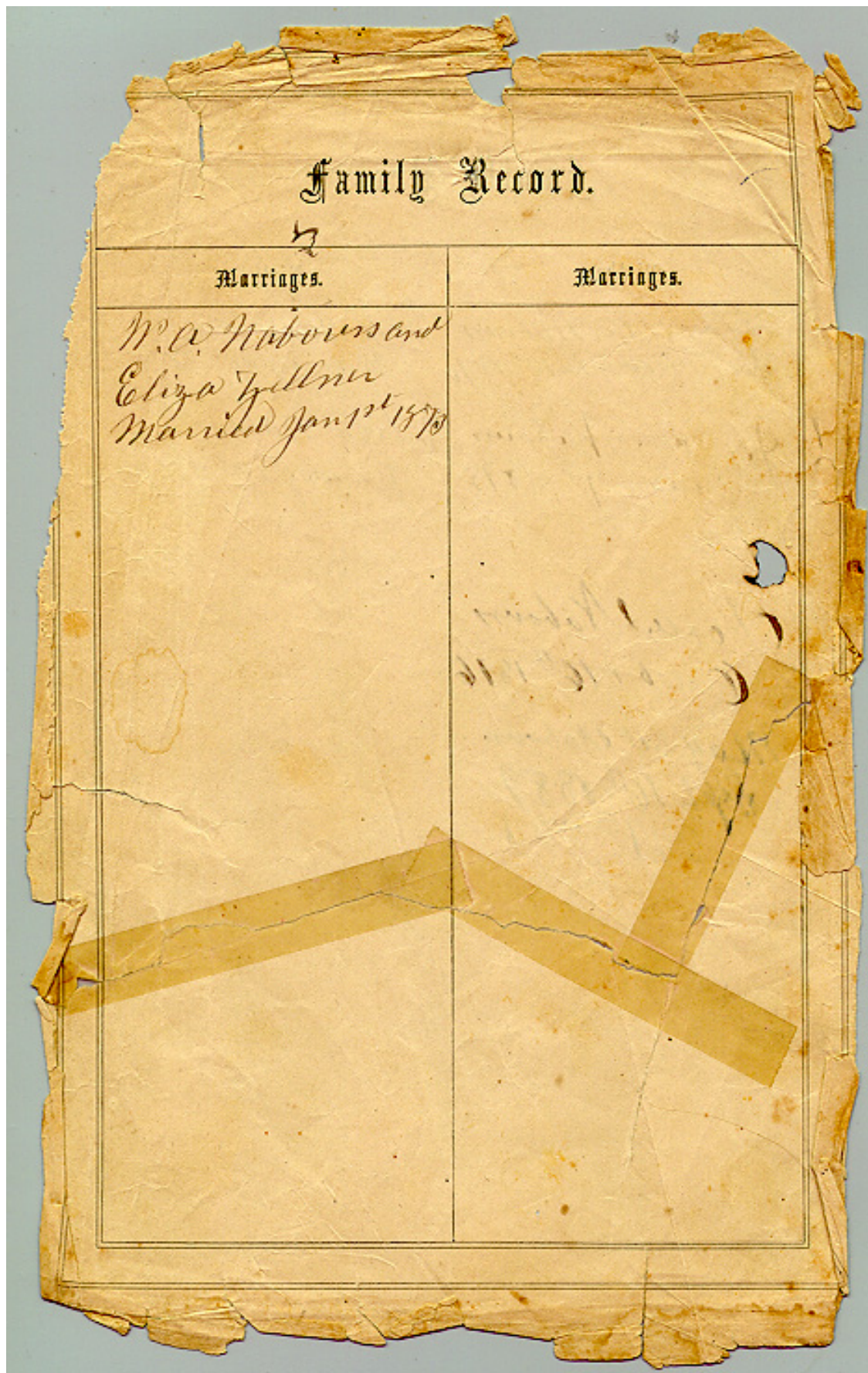


Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



This Book was presented
to W. O. and Eliza Nabours by
J. Nabours January 13th 1873

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



Family Record.

Marriages.

W. O. Nabours and
Eliza Hallner
Married Jan 1st 1878

Marriages.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

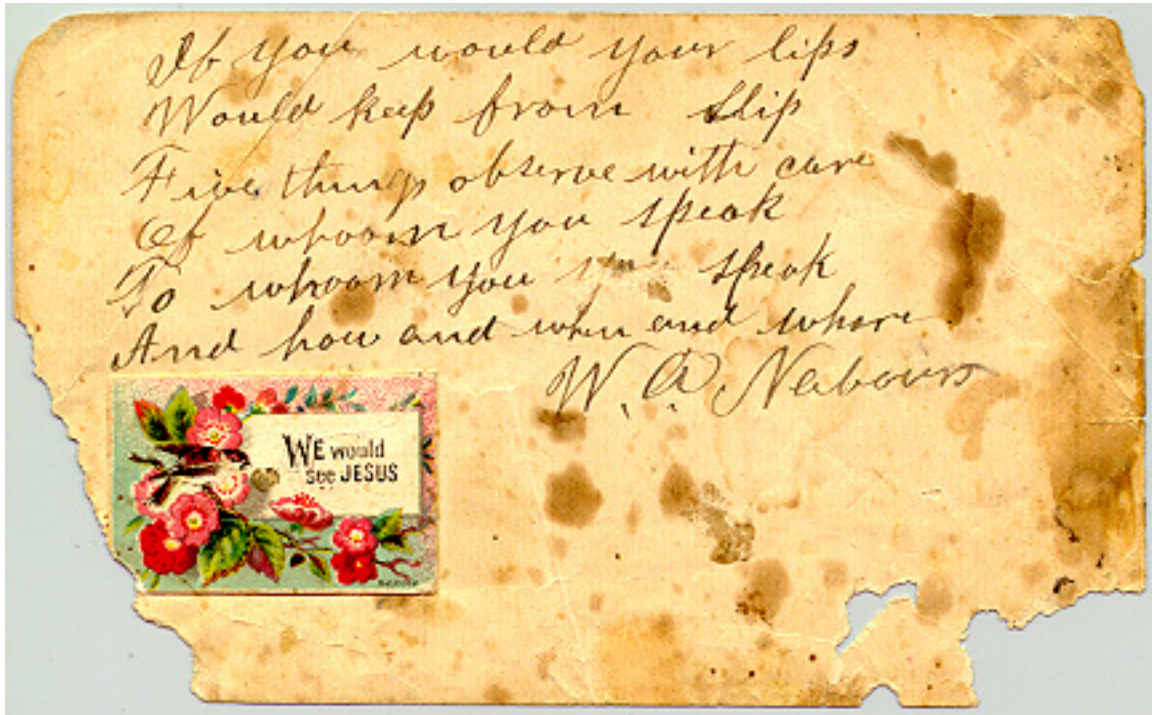
Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Family Record.

Births.	Births.
Florilda Nabours Born November 13 th 1872	W. A Nabours January 30 th 1839
Jeremiah Nabours January 7 th 1875	Eliza Nabours January 21 th 1858
Sora Nabours October 16 th 1876	
Maybel Nabours Sept 16 th 1882 " 17 th 1881	

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

A note by William Ashford Nabours. Found in the Nabours' bible.



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Sermon by Jeremiah Nabours. Found in the Nabours Bible

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

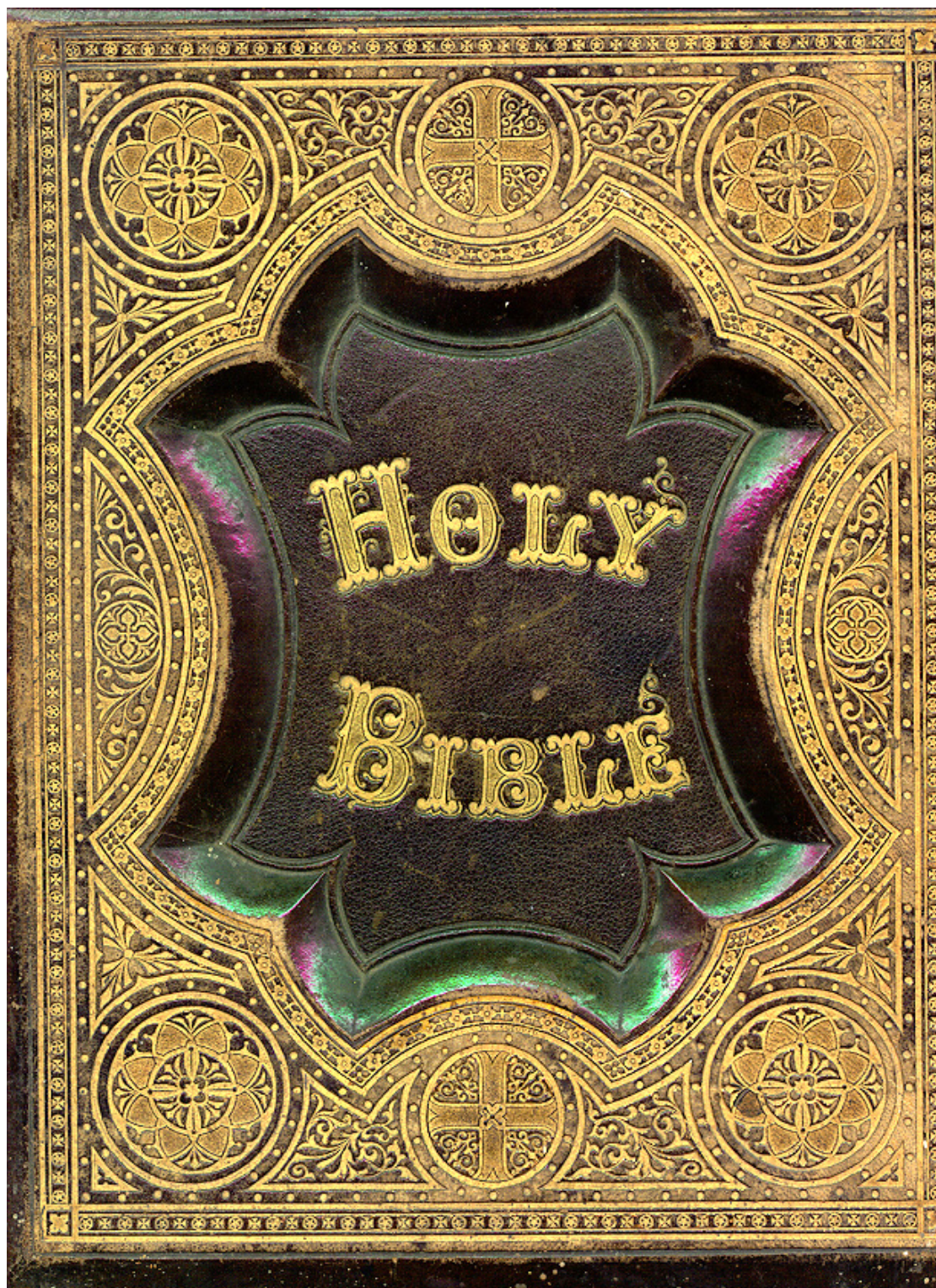
Go Shew Unto A gain these things that ye do
see & hear the Blind Receive their sight & the lame
walk the Lepers are cleansed & the Deaf hear the dead
are Raised up and the Poor have the Gospel Preached
to them these are no doubt ~~the~~ The very signs
of the Redeemer of the world and
to be strictly Regarded by all people —
But Alas what A woful Departure from the Spir-
ituality of the Above passage of Wholly write & have
Named are the present from the part & what a one
sided Effort from that enlarged Commission that
the Saviour gave to his Blessed Disciples A little
previous to his leaving them his Advice to them was
to go into All the World & Preach the Gospel to
Every creature the meaning & consequence to be unlim-
ited it is not to be confined to the Populous Cities
nor to the Small Villages nor to the densely populated
Neighbourhoods its design was to search out all the
haunts of the wicked & Every sink of Iniquity until
the Light of the Glorious Gospel Shines to perfection
in Every heart. And Let me here ask the
question how this the Great & Glorious Enterprise is
to be Accomplished under our present plans of
Evangelizing the world Showly not by Stationing
our ministers in Every Small Village in the Country
& ~~confining~~ confining their labors to the Sabbath Alone while
there are numbers of good Neighbourhood Societies
scattered throughout the Breadth of our Land
that would gladly Receive Preaching on the week
day and up on any day or night that would suit
the convenience of the minister. But while the
Preacher preaches only on the Sabbath and dismisses
his congregation & rides ten or fifteen miles on
his way home there is not much time for a review
of Gods work which is so much needed through

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

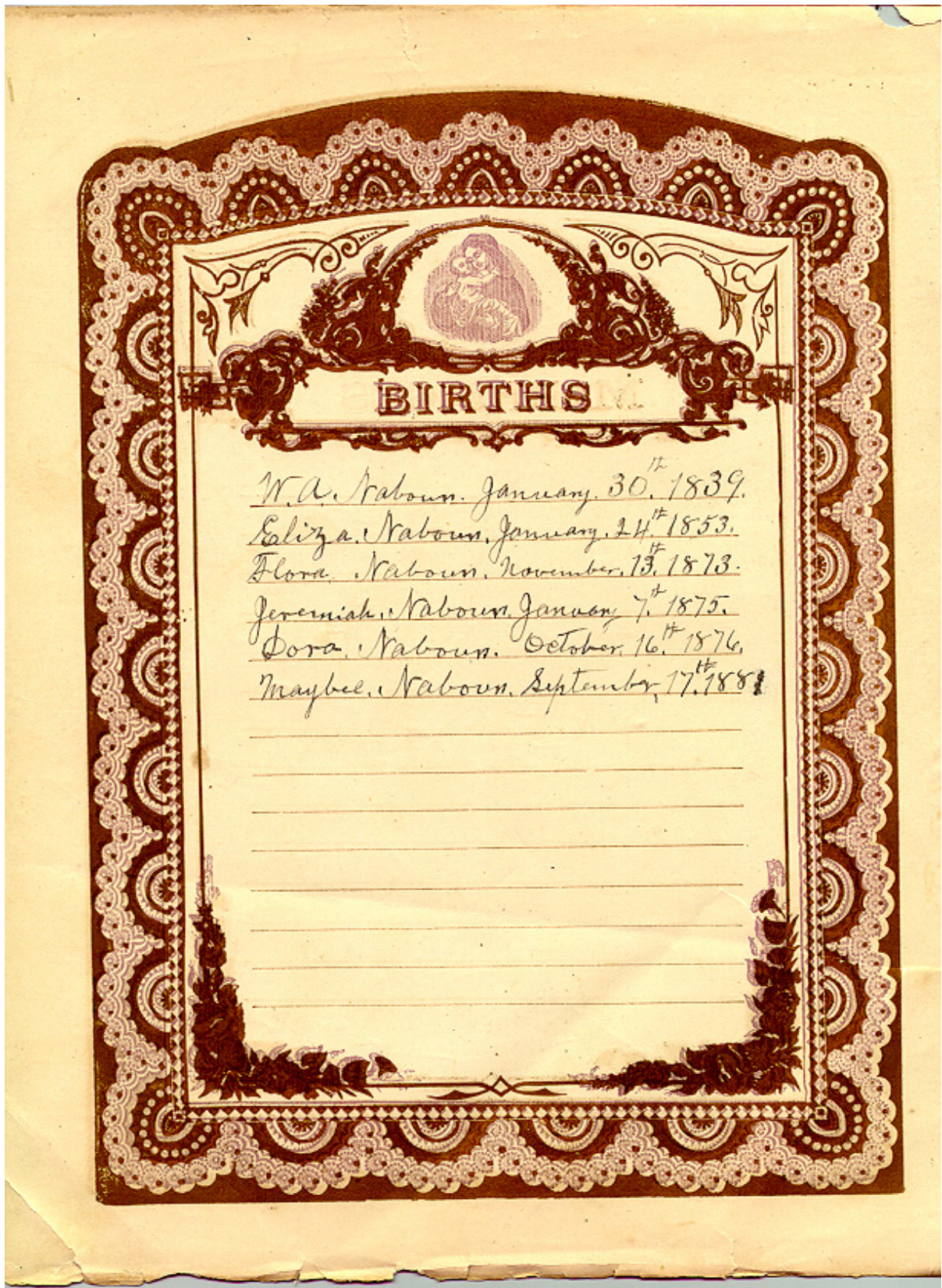
our Land there is numbers of Religious despoor
people who are deprived of the greates Blessing
of instruction through the Breaching of the word
there is to Reasons given why the destitute are not
furnished with Breaching the first is the Congreg
ation is too small Secondly they are too
little and the final conclusion is let the
their way to the better world with^{out} Breaching
& by the Above mentioned case Each Minister for
four appointments & if a man his claim is
three hundred Dollars & Family Expences this of course
by burdens to some extent the membership with
heavy pay & not unrequently the minister leaves his
Circuit unbarred in feeling & furnished with
grief it also diminishes our Quarterly meetings to
few in number & in a General sense fails
to give that Instruction to the Destitute poor who
was the Savious Delight to instruct
My wish is that the Leaders of our Church take
this matter into serious & Joyful consideration
& if we should have to face back a Step upon
old fashioned Methodist Think it no Reproach
upon the Character of a minister or the Church
it will in my humble Judgement be the
strengthening of a feeble link of in our present
usage I drop the Above Remarks from ^{an} Expec
tance & as a Backwoodsman & at the
not Deaf nor blind to all things that I have
seen & heard for the Last twentyeight years of
my life during which time I have been
A member of the Methodist Church South

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

Nabours' Bible #2, printed in 1875



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours



Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

William A. Nabours Civil War

Nabours W. A.

Co. G, 5 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50547629	20	50549415
2	7731	21	9460
3	7834	22	50534533
4	7936	23	5915
5	8037	24	44368538
6	8117	25	
7	8190	26	
8	8311	27	
9	8424	28	
10	8608	29	
11	8704	30	
12	8800	31	
13	8899	32	
14	8989	33	
15	9077	34	
16	9158	35	
17	9233	36	
18	9299	37	
19	9367	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

William Ashford Nabours' obituary

W. A. NABOURS

Saturday, August 19, 1922, Mr. W. A. Nabours died in Temple, Texas, after an illness of two weeks.

From the home of his son, Mr. Jerry Nabours of Cameron, funeral services, conducted by Rev. Ira F. Key, pastor of the Cameron Methodist Church were held at Salem Church, of which the Nabours family for many years had been faithful members, followed by burial in the Salem cemetery, Cameron Lodge, No. 100, F. O. O. F. had charge of impressive ritualistic services at the grave.

W. A. Nabours was born January 30, 1830 in Mississippi. He came to Texas at the age of ten years with the family of his father, Rev. Jeremiah Nabours, a Methodist preacher.

In 1878, Mr. Nabours was married near Cameron to Miss Eliza Zellner. Four children were born to them, all of whom with their mother survive. They are Mr. Jerry Nabours of Cameron, Mrs. E. L. Woodward of Santa Anna, Texas, Mrs. C. A. Edwards of Three Rivers, New Mexico and Mrs. Dave Robinson of Temple, Texas. Besides these seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren are left to mourn the loss of their grandfather.

All his children were in family reunion at the home of Mrs. E. A. Edwards in Three Rivers, New Mexico, when Mr. Nabours was taken sick. After a few days' illness there he was brought to Temple, where he died on Saturday at 8 p. m.

His passing is sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends. His long life of faithful citizenship and devotion to duty has been an inspiration to many and the influence he exerted will continue to live.

In his suit of Confederate gray, he was a familiar figure at the annual reunions of Hood's Texas Brigade, of which he was a devoted member. His wife always attended Reunions with him and their absence will be keenly felt by the thinning ranks of that noble and historic band of brave men who left Texas at the first call for troops in 1861 and by their courage and valor made the history of the Southland so brilliant.

Mr. Nabours was not only a maker but a preserver of those priceless recollections, having contributed to several Southern histories from the treasure house of his memory. In the Confederate Veteran of February, 1916, was published an article written by him, "Active Service of a Texas

Command," in which is recounted the organization and service of Company G, 5th Texas Regiment, Hood's Brigade, of which Mr. Nabours was Second Sergeant. He served bravely through the four years of war and was one of the ten members of the Confederate Company that left Cameron in 1861 to surrender with Lee at Appomattox. His surviving Confederate comrades in Milam county are Messrs. J. Alex Huffman, James L. Stewart, L. W. Miller and Elbert E. Pool.

Mr. Nabours enjoyed the utmost confidence of the people of Milam county as was proven by his long years of public service. He was for twelve years County Treasurer, retiring at his own volition in 1910.

Later he lived in West Texas to be near his daughters. His last home was in Santa Anna, Texas, with his grandson, Lee Woodward, who keeps alive in his name the undying devotion of the Southern soldier for his famous chieftain.

—MRS. JEFF T. KEMP

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

B. O. V. S.
F O R M D

County Bell Reg. Dis. No. 22297 Ward 6
 City Temple (No. _____) Registered No. _____
 FULL NAME W. A. Nabours (a) RESIDENCE No. _____ St. _____
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
 How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Aug 20</u> 19 <u>22</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan 8</u> 18 <u>39</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Aug 18</u> , 19 <u>22</u> , to <u>Aug 19</u> , 19 <u>22</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Aug 19</u> , 19 <u>22</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>6:20 P.M.</u>	
7 AGE If less than 2 years state if breast fed _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. Yes _____ No _____ hrs. _____ mins.			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>General Peritonitis</u> <u>Appendicitis Simile Congruent</u> (duration) <u>1 1/2 hrs.</u> mos. _____ ds. _____	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. <u>Farmer (Retd.)</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer).			Contributory (Secondary) <u>Sepsis</u> (duration) _____ mos. _____ ds. _____	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Miss</u>			18 Where was disease contracted? <u>Johnston Co. Texas</u> if not at place of death? _____	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Jersey Nabours</u>			Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of <u>Aug 19 - 22</u>	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Don't Know</u>			Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Elyja Zelender</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Chinical</u> (Signed) <u>W. A. Clumey</u> M. D. <u>Aug 19</u> 19 <u>22</u> (Address) <u>Temple, Texas</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Texas</u>			*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for State Statutes).	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE (Informant) <u>E. L. Woodward</u> (Address) <u>Lanta Anna, Tex.</u>			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Cameron, Texas</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Aug 20</u> 19 <u>22</u>	
15 Filed <u>11-1</u> 19 <u>22</u> Registrar <u>T. P. Burdette</u>			20 UNDERTAKER <u>R. J. Hewitt</u> ADDRESS <u>Temple, Tex.</u>	

Form 51b-T36-2-21-100M

16244

NOTE WELL—INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE SIDE
 MAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT REC
 Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
 Cause of DEATH in plain terms, so that it may
 be properly classified.
 Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

K193300

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED NOV 07 2002

Debra F. Owens
 DEBRA F. OWENS
 STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours

STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Dr. McClellan & Co. Temple, Texas

010403
Reg. Dis. No. 11022
Registered No. 11022

B. O. V. S.
F. O. R. M. D.

PLACE OF DEATH
County: Dell City: Temple (No. _____) St. _____ Ward _____

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FULL NAME Mrs. Eliza Nabours (a) **RESIDENCE** No. _____ St. _____
(If non-resident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS		
1 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>June 29 1923</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>January 24 1853</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>4-16-</u> 192 <u>3</u> , to <u>6-29-</u> 192 <u>3</u> that I last saw h. or alive on <u>6-29-</u> 192 <u>3</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>2:00 P.M.</u>		
7 AGE <u>70</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. If less than 2 years state if breast fed _____ If less than 1 day _____ Yes _____ No _____ hrs. _____ mins.			The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Cancer Uterus & Colon</u>		
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. <u>Housewife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)			(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Texas</u>			Contributory (Secondary) (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>T. Zellner</u>			18 Where was disease contracted If not at place of death? <u>Temple Texas</u>		
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Tenn.</u>			Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Zomma Myers</u>			Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Louisiana</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical</u> (Signed) <u>H. U. Charnock</u> M. D. <u>6/24/23</u> 192 <u>3</u> (Address) <u>Temple - Texas</u>		
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE (Informant) <u>J. Nabours</u> (Address) <u>Cameron Texas</u>			*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for State Statistics.)		
15 Filed <u>7-1-23</u> <u>3 T. H. H. H. H. H.</u> Registrar			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Cameron Texas</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>6/30/23</u> 192 <u>3</u>		
			20 UNDERTAKER <u>A. J. Hewett</u> Temple Texas.		

Form 51b-T130-821-1005

K193299

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED NOV 07 2002

Debra F. Owens
DEBRA F OWENS
STATE REGISTRAR

AMERICAN HEALTH NOTE COMPANY ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

First Generation

1. **REV. CHARLES STEWART** was born in 1787 in Virginia¹ and died after 1860.²

There was another Charles Stewart about the same age, living in Pickens County, Alabama. He was a well-known minister.

Land records for Charles Stewart – although they could be for the other Charles Stewart:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/stewart-chs-land.htm>

He appeared on the census in 1830 in Pickens County, Alabama.³ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Pickens County, Alabama.⁴ Charles married **Nancy ?**.^{1,4,5} Nancy was born in 1790 in Virginia⁶ and died after 1860.² She appeared on the census in 1850 in Pickens County, Alabama.⁶ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Pickens County, Alabama.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **John STEWART**⁷ was born in 1805 in Virginia.⁸ He worked as a day laborer in 1860.⁸ He owned land worth \$300, personal property worth \$100 in 1860.⁸ He owned 1 league of land he was granted on Plumb Creek in Milam's Colony (later Milam County), Texas on 20 Sep 1835.⁹ He appeared on the census in 1830 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹⁰ He resided at the home of his son William in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹¹
- 3 M ii. **Charles STEWART**
- 4 F iii. **Nancy STEWART**¹² was born on 9 Nov 1809 in Virginia.¹³ Nancy married **William ASHFORD**.¹² He had a residence in 1820 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.¹² He had a residence before Dec 1842 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.¹² He had a residence between 1850 and 1856 in Tishomingo County (now Prentiss), Mississippi.¹³ He had a residence in 1856 in Smith County, Texas.¹² He had a residence in 1860 in Ellis County, Texas.¹² He had a residence in 1830 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹⁵ He owned 40 acres of land in Sec. 4, Tsp. 7S, Range 10E, in 1842 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. He owned 160 acres of land in Sec. 4, Tsp. 7S, Range 10E in 1847 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.¹⁶
- 5 M iv. **Joseph STEWART**⁶ was born in 1812 in Virginia.⁶ He worked as a M. P. Clergyman in 1850.⁶ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1860.² He owned land worth \$8,000 and personal property worth \$13,000 in 1860.² He appeared on the census in 1860 in Pickens County, Alabama.¹⁸ Joseph married **Elizabeth ?**. Elizabeth was born in 1801 in South Carolina.⁶
- 6 F v. **MARY ETTA STEWART**¹⁹ was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Virginia,^{8,19,20,21} died on 20 Mar 1900 in Milam County, Texas^{22,23} at age 84, and was buried in 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.²²

Mary Etta's tombstone, Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.htm#ionabours>

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

She had a residence in 1833 in Pickens County, Alabama.²⁴ She resided at the home of his father in Kentucky, between living in Virginia and Alabama.²⁴ She had a residence between 1838 and 1849 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.²⁴ She had a residence in 1841 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.²⁵ She had a residence between 1849 and 1850 in Bell County, Texas.²⁴ She appeared on the census in 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi.²⁶ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Washington County, Texas.²⁰ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁸ The Nabours family was living with Charlotte Edwards' family in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, in 1870.²⁷ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁸

Mary married **JEREMIAH O. NABOURS**^{19, 24} on 5 Nov 1833 in Pickens County, Alabama.^{19, 24} For more information about the descendants of **MARY ETTA STEWART** and **JEREMIAH O. NABOURS** see the chapter "[Descendants of Jeremiah Nabours](#)".



Mary Etta Stewart Nabours

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

- 1 1850 Alabama Census, Pickens County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/al/pickens/1850/pg0069a.txt>), p. 73B.
- 2 1860 Alabama Census, Pickens County.
- 3 1830 Alabama Census, Pickens County, p. 112.
- 4 1860 Alabama Census, Pickens County, p. 923.(69)
- 5 Itawamba Co. Mississippi Deed Book 3.
- 6 1850 Alabama Census, Pickens County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/al/pickens/1850/pg0069a.txt>).
- 7 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 11.
- 8 Ibid.
- 9 National Banner Office, An Abstract of the Original Titles of Record in the General Land Office (1838, Niles and Co. Printers; reprinted 1964 by The Pemberton Press, Austin), A List of Titles issued by Talbot Changers, commissioner for Milam's Colony; p. 54.
- 10 1830 Alabama Census, Pickens County, p. 111.
- 11 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 14.
- 12 Letter from Bobby Wadsworth, June 2001.
- 13 1850 Mississippi Census, Tishomingo County.
- 14 Ashford Family Bible.
- 15 1830 Alabama Census, Pickens County.
- 16 Land Patent 20532, Pontotoc Land Office, Mississippi, 1847.
- 17 1850 Alabama Census, Pickens County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/al/pickens/1850/pg0069a.txt>), p. 16B.
- 18 1860 Alabama Census, Pickens County, p. 69.(923)
- 19 William A. Nabours family bible
(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/naboursbible.pdf>).
- 20 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>).
- 21 Woodward, Merle Kingsbery, Kingsbery Genealogy (1961-1965; unpublished).
- 22 Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.html>).
- 23 Robert A. Nabours Family Bible.
- 24 Nabours, W. A., Nabours Family (manuscript).(1922)
- 25 1841 Mississippi State Census, Itawamba County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msichs/statecen2.html>).
- 26 1840 Mississippi Census, Itawamba County
(http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ms/itawamba/census/1840/msitaw40.txt?rc=locale~&us=0&o_xid=0022846292&o_lid=0022846292&o_xt=22846292), no. 18.
- 27 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 20.
- 28 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, p. 33.

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

Stewart Land Records

Certificate. 173.
 No. 3764. **The United States of America,** 6 "

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas *Charles Stewart* of *Pickens County* has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at *Tuskaloosa in Alabama* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Charles Stewart* according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the west half of the north east quarter of Section twenty six of Township twenty in Range fifteen west in the District of *Tuskaloosa* and that of *Alabama* containing *eighty nine acres and thirty three hundredths of an acre* according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Charles Stewart*

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said *Charles Stewart* and his *heirs* the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said *Charles Stewart* and his *heirs* and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, *J. P. Moore* *Director* President of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *twentieth* day of *October* in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty *four*, and of the Independence of the United States the *forty seventh*

By the President,
 Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

1972
3/27/72
Vol 179

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Charles Stewart, of Pickens County, Georgia, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Charles Stewart, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South East quarter of section twenty five, in Township twenty, of range sixteen West, in the District of Lands subject to said Tuscaloosa, Alabama, containing eighty acres of land, with hereunto according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said land tract has been purchased by the said Charles Stewart.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Charles Stewart, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Charles Stewart, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty sixth.
By the President: Andrew Jackson.

15.

Seal of Andrew Jackson, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

certificat
No. 13590.

The United States of America,

47

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Charles Stewart of Pickens County, Georgia, deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Tusculum, Tennessee, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Charles Stewart according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 25th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North-East quarter of the North-East quarter of Section twenty five, in Township twenty, of Range sixteen, West, in the District of lands subject to sale at Salisbury, Tennessee, containing forty acres and twenty four hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Charles Stewart

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Charles Stewart

To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging unto the said Charles Stewart and to his heirs the said tract above described.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 11th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and of the Independence of the United States the sixty-fourth.

LS

By the President:

Martin Van Buren

And C. Van Hooking Records. Commissioner of the General Land Office, ad interim

Descendants of Rev. Charles STEWART

86

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *E*

CERTIFICATE }
No. *31,748*

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas *Charles Stewart of Pickens County, Alabama*

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Tuscaloosa* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Charles Stewart*

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for *the South West quarter of the North East quarter, and the North West quarter of the South East quarter, of Section twenty five, in Township twenty of Range sixteen West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, containing eighty acres and forty eight hundredths of an acre.*

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Charles Stewart*,

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Charles Stewart*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Charles Stewart*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *James Buchanan* PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *first* day of *June* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty eight* and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *Eighty second*



BY THE PRESIDENT

By

James Buchanan

J. Albright Secretary.

Wm. Mangin Recorder of the General Land Office.

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

First Generation

1. **GEORGE PETER ZELLNER**^{1,2} was born in Hanover, Germany^{1,3} and died between 2 Nov 1821 and 6 Jan 1823 in Lincoln County, Georgia.⁴

See the ZELLNER Website for more information about the descendants of George Peter Zellner.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner>

In Charles Henceley's files, microfilm 0982426
Dec. 1899

Extract of letter written by Ben H. Zellner to Margaret Zellner ... Nashville, Tenn
The grand father of my ... and cousin Henry Zellner, and your great grand father was Geo. Peter Zellner, was not of the Holland or low dutch, he was of the German or high dutch, and came from Hanover Germany. He was one of the soldiers hired by England to fight in a cause in which they had no interest what ever. When the army was dispersed by Gen. Washington near Long Island in vicinity of New York our grand father drifted down into N.C. went to making boots, shoes, saddles, etc. Then to making and ... tar kilns in Bertie County at Winsdor County seat. Married a Miss Capeheart, and at her death married his cousin who was our grand mother Mary Capeheart, both of them were very religiously inclined. When my father Andrew Zellner was 6 months old they moved to Lincoln County Ga. My grand mother Mary Capeheart died in 1848 aged 84 years.

Deed Book O p. 291 Bertie Co: WILLIAM ASHBURN of Bertie County, North Carolina to GEORGE PETER ZELLNER . 18 Nov. 1788 50 pounds (no acres) (message) joining Spring Branch, Ryan, Wm Ashley. Wit: JOHN NICHOLLS, REUBEN KNIGHT. Nov Ct 1788.

From 1788-1800 GPZ was a buyer at three venues: the estates of the following: Hardy Hunter (1794), Wm Jordan(1790) and John Nicholls (1791)

George Peter Zellner's Will, Will Book C and D, p. 1489

I, George Zellner Sr., of the State of Georgia, and County of Lincoln, being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say soul, I recommend to God who gives it find my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors.

1. I give and bequeath to my daughter Barbary Bentley fifty dollars to be paid out of my Estate after my decease given her before.
2. I give and bequeath to my Beloved Wife Mary Zellner four hundred dollars, with one niger girl named Milly, one horse and saddle one cow and calf with such household and kitchen furniture as she thinks proper to use in during her natural life and after her demise to be Equally divided between my five youngest children that is to say Arnold Zellner, John Zellner, Sarah McCord, Andrew Zellner and George Zellner, share and share alike.
- 3rd. All the ballance of my property which I have not given is to be sold at my demise and Equally divided between my five youngest children.
- 4th. I give my devoted wife Mary Zellner one feather bed and furniture as she may choose to be ..., and it has been disposed.
- 5th. And lastly I made and ordain Elisha McCord and John Zellner my Executors to ... this my last will and Testament, into Effect. Revoking all other Wills or Testaments made in Witness

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

whereof I have .. my hand and seal this second day of November 1821. George Zellner.

Georgia)
Goldman and Travis) Personally came in open court Silas
Lincoln County) McKinney and after being duly sworn
according to law saith)
they saw George Zellner, deceased,
sign, seal and heard him acknowledge the written testament of writing
to be his last will and testament and at the time of his doing he was
of a sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge.
Sworn to in open court this 6th day of January 1823.

William Harper, CCO
Travis McKinney
Silas Goldman

Recorded this 13th of January 1823
William Harper CCO (Clerk of the Court of Ordinary)

George Peter Zellner has conflicting birth information of 91459 Markt Erlbach, in Ansbach-Beyreuth, Bavaria 20 km west of Fuerth.^{5,6} He worked as a saddle, bridle, and shoe maker in Long Island.⁷ He worked as a maker and operator of tar kilns in North Carolina.⁷ He had a residence before 1773 in Yorktown, Virginia.² He had a residence in 1773 in Windsor, Bertie County, North Carolina.⁷ He served in the military during the Revolutionary War, fighting with the British in 1776.⁸ Immigrated: from Germany to North America, Sep 1778.⁹ He owned land in 1788 in Bertie County, North Carolina.¹⁰ He had a residence between 1790 and 1799 in Bertie County, North Carolina.^{3,11} He resided at Lincoln County, Georgia, having moved there from Bertie County, North Carolina in 1799.^{2,3} Another source says that he moved moved from Bertie County, North Carolina to Lincoln County, Georgia in 1880.¹² He appeared on the census in 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia.¹³ 1820 Census: males - 1 age 16-18, one age 16-26, one age over 45, females - one age over 45. He had a residence in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁷ He signed a will on 6 Jan 1823 in Will recorded in Lincoln County, Georgia on 6 January 1823.

George married **Elizabeth NICHOLLS**^{2,14,15,16} in 1786 in King and Queens County, Virginia.^{2,14} Elizabeth died between 1787 and 1797.²

The child from this marriage was:

2 Fi. **Barbara ZELLNER** Barbara married **William BENTLEY**.^{4,15,16,17}

George next married **MARY CAPEHART**,^{1,2,12} daughter of **MICHAEL CAPEHART** and **FRANCES HARDY**. Mary was born on 27 Jun 1761 in Bertie County, North Carolina,^{1,2} died on 1 Nov 1847 in Monroe County, Georgia^{2,19} at age 86, and was buried in 1847 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Mary is thought to have been the cousin of George's first wife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3 M i. **ARNOLD ZELLNER**^{2,4,21} was born in 1790 in Bertie County, North Carolina,² died on 20 Jan 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee^{1,2} at age 62, and was buried in 1852 in Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.²²

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- + 4 F ii. **Sarah ZELLNER**^{4, 21, 27} was born in 1792 in North Carolina^{28, 29} and died in 1854 in Monroe County, Georgia^{2, 30} at age 62.
- + 5 M iii. **John William ZELLNER**^{4, 21} was born in 1794 in North Carolina,^{2, 31} died in May 1862 in Harris County, Georgia^{2, 30} at age 68, and was buried in 1862 in Harris County, Georgia.³²
- + 6 M iv. **Andrew ZELLNER**^{3, 4, 21, 33} was born on 24 Sep 1798 in North Carolina,^{26, 34} died on 18 Jul 1892 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26, 34, 35} at age 93, and was buried in 1892 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- 7 M v. **George Peter ZELLNER Jr.**^{4, 7} was born in North Carolina³¹ and died in 1823 when he was killed by a runaway slave.^{2, 21} George married **Jane LEVERITTE**.²

Second Generation

3. ARNOLD ZELLNER^{2, 4, 21} was born in 1790 in Bertie County, North Carolina,² died on 20 Jan 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee^{1, 2} at age 62, and was buried in 1852 in Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.²²

Early Records of Georgia. Vol's I and II, Wilkes County. 1932. G. G. Davidson, Macon, GA. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA. page 65-72

Paschal, William, dec'd. est. Mary and Wm. Paschall, admrs. Slaves hired to Mary and Geo. Paschall and Kuffman Gresham 1807. Rent of plantations in 1811, one each to Mary, William and Thos. Paschall, and Moses Wade. Slaves hired to Mary, Samuel and Thos. Paschal, Christopher Brooks, Wm. Wellborn and Andrew Elliott. Plantations rented 1814-15 to Mary Paschall, to Wm. Paschall "whereon he lives." Thos. Paschall "on the river," Abner Wellborn one near Thos. Dennis and Samuel Paschal, Andrew Elliot, Chas. Hammock, Arnold Zellner, and Jas. McCorial (?) hire slaves.

Early Records of Georgia. Vol's I and II, Wilkes County. 1932. G. G. Davidson, Macon, GA. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA.

p. 240. HOLMES, BENJAMIN dec'd. Inv. Jan. 6, 1817. Slaves Dick, Jerry, Joshua, Debby, Mary and Dilsey listed. Jos. Holmes, admr. Mary, Jos., and Benj. Holmes purchasers at sale. Receipts of Mary Holmes 1817, 1818, 1819; of Geo. Fuller 1817; of Andrew Zellner 1820, 1821; of Arnold Zellner 1818, 1819, 1820; of Wm. and Benj. Holmes 1818, 1820; of Geo. Fuller as gdn of Mary, Thos. and Jonathan Holmes 1821, all in part of their legacies.

Giles County, Tennessee
Land Entry Abstracts
Part 1

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngiles/deeds/land1a.htm>

15 - Entry 13 for John WELLS, 75 A on waters of Indian Creek, adj. Adam BELL N boundary; WELLS; Stephen LOYD; a beech marked "A.M.". Surv. 22 Jun 1824. Arnold ZILLNER & Levi S. WELLS, C.C.

16 - Entry 32 for Arnold ZILLNER, 160 A on waters of Indian Creek; beginning at a poplar, NE corner of tract he now lives on; adj. Valentine HUFF; David MOORE; SMITH; the old section line; BROWN'S line; ZILLNER; to a beech marked "A.Z."; beech near a dripping spring; tract he lives upon. Surv. 23 Jun 1824. Levi WELLS, Richard WRIGHT & Jeremiah REASONOVER, C.C.

244 - Entry 267 for William B. HAYES, 100 A on waters of Buchanan Creek; adj. Andrew

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

McBRIDE; ZELLNER. Surv. 26 Mar 1830. Arnold ZELLNER & James HALEY, C.C.

The Goodspeed Histories of Maury, Williamson, Rutherford, Wilson, Bedford, and Marshall Counties of Tennessee. Reprinted from Goodspeed's History of Tennessee, 1886. Woodward and Stinson Printing Co., Columbia, Tennessee. 1971.

p. 752 "At the February term of court in 1837 James R. Plummer, Joseph Herndon, Tazwell S. Alderson, Patrick McGuire and A. Ziller were made a committee for the erection of a new jail. Lot 46 of the original plan of Columbia was purchased for \$1,200 as a jail site."

p. 769 "It is believed no material steps were taken to effect a supply of water for the city [Columbia] till between 1825 and 1830, when Arnold Zillner, a practical mechanic, constructed a rather rude system of works. Water was conveyed from White's spring by means of a water-wheel to a reservoir placed near the spring. The water being insufficient in quantity a larger wheel was placed at the river. A dam was constructed and by means of the fall of a large quantity of water sufficient force was obtained to elevate all the water necessary for the town. The water was at first conveyed by means of cedar pipes, which were afterward supplanted by leaden ones and these still later by iron pipes."

He had a residence in 1812 in Giles County, Tennessee.³⁷ He had a residence in 1818 in Lincoln County, Georgia.³⁸ He had a residence in 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.³⁹ He appeared on the census in 1820 in Giles County, Tennessee.⁴⁰ He owned 160 acres on Indian Creek on 23 Jun 1824 in Giles County, Tennessee.⁴¹ He appeared on the census in 1830 in Giles County, Tennessee.⁴² He had a residence in 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁴³

Arnold married **MARGARET "PEGGY" HOLMES**,^{2, 7, 26, 44} daughter of **CAPT. BENJAMIN HOLMES** and **ELIZABETH GARRETT**, on 25 Aug 1811 in Wilkes County, Georgia.^{23, 24, 25, 26} Margaret was born on 17 Dec 1785 in Wilkes County, Georgia²⁶ and died on 31 Mar 1823 in Giles County, Tennessee^{1, 26} at age 37. She has conflicting birth information of Dec 1789 and Wilkes County, Georgia.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 M i. **FRANCIS EDWARD ZELLNER**^{2, 45} was born on 11 Jul 1812 in Lincoln County, Georgia,^{7, 46, 47, 48} died on 18 Dec 1894 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{47, 48} at age 82, and was buried in 1894 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸
- + 9 M ii. **Henry ZELLNER**^{2, 7} was born on 11 Dec 1814 in Georgia.^{7, 51}
- + 10 M iii. **Rev. Marion ZELLNER**^{2, 7} was born on 23 Jul 1817 in Giles County, Tennessee,⁷ died on 18 Nov 1895⁷ at age 78, and was buried in 1895 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hickory, Jefferson County, Tennessee.⁷
- 11 F iv. **Mary ZELLNER**^{2, 7} was born in Jan 1820.⁷ Mary married **Thomas Jefferson AKERS**.^{2, 7} Thomas was born in 1814 in Barron County, Kentucky³⁰ and died in 1884 in Martin, Tennessee³⁰ at age 70.
- 12 F v. **Margaret ZELLNER**^{2, 7} was born on 31 Mar 1823.⁷ Margaret married **John Thomas LATIN**.⁷

Arnold next married **Lucy Elizabeth BARNETT**⁷ in 1823.⁷ Lucy was born about 1776, died in Sep 1838²² about age 62, and was buried in 1838 in Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.²²

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- + 13 F i. **Martha Ann ZELLNER**^{2,7} was born on 15 Aug 1824 in Virginia.^{7,30}
- + 14 F ii. **Sarah Rebecka ZELLNER**^{2,7,52,53} was born on 21 Jan 1827 in Tennessee.⁷
- + 15 F iii. **Lettie Jane ZELLNER**^{2,7} was born on 1 Mar 1831 in Tennessee.^{7,52}
- 16 M iv. **Albert Barnett ZELLNER**^{2,7} was born on 7 May 1835.⁷ He served in the military during the Civil War, where he enlisted as private in Co. I First Arkansas Infantry on 4 May 1861.⁷ He was wounded at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia.⁷ He resided at the home of his uncle J. M. Hughes in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁵ Albert married **Julia Elizabeth ERWIN**.^{2,7}

Arnold next married **Clarinda JOHNSON**,² daughter of **Barbara ?**, after 1840.⁷ Clarinda was born about 1814,⁵⁶ died in Jan 1842²² about age 28, and was buried in 1842 in Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.²²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 F i. **Edwina ZELLNER**
- 18 M ii. **John Andrew Zellner POTTER**^{2,7,30} was born on 10 May 1840,⁷ died on 14 Jul 1910 in Colorado^{7,30} at age 70, and was buried in 1910 in Clarenen, Ohio.⁷ John was adopted by William Potter, so used the name John Z. Potter throughout his life. He served in the military during the Civil War, in Co B 41st regiment of the Volunteer infantry, as a musician on 20 Aug 1861.²⁰ He was given an honorable discharge on 4 Jan 1865, due to disability after he lost his arm during the war.⁷ John married **Maria GROSVENOR**.²
- 19 M iii. **Arnold ZELLNER Jr.**⁷ was born on 4 Jan 1842 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee,⁷ died on 15 Mar 1919 in Oklahoma⁷ at age 77, and was buried in 1919 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.⁷ He served in the military during the Civil War, as a private in Co. H 10th of the Tennessee Infantry.^{7,57} He resided at the home of his mother's sister-in-law, Adeline Johnson in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁸ He had a residence in 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁹ Arnold married **Ann Eliza ERWIN**.^{2,7} Arnold next married **Meeky REAVES**.²

4. **Sarah ZELLNER**^{4,21,27} was born in 1792 in North Carolina^{28,29} and died in 1854 in Monroe County, Georgia^{2,30} at age 62. Sarah married **Elisha McCORD**^{4,28} on 1 Jul 1813 in Lincoln County, Georgia.^{2,28} Elisha was born in 1789²⁸ and died in 1853² at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 M i. **Andrew McCORD** Andrew married **Pauline ?**.²
- + 21 M ii. **John A. McCORD**
- 22 M iii. **Robert McCORD** Robert married **Rebecca TOLAN**.²
- 23 M iv. **James E. McCORD** James married **Arrale BOWDOIN**.²
- 24 M v. **William McCORD** William married **Elizabeth HARPER**.²
- 25 F vi. **Cynthia McCORD** Cynthia married **Thomas HUMPHRIES**.^{2,27}
- 26 M vii. **Edward G. McCORD**^{27,28} was born in 1830.²⁸ He served in the military in Co. H 32 Georgia Infantry, during the Civil War.⁶⁰ Edward married **Margaret ?**.²
- 27 M viii. **Simeon McCORD**^{27,28} was born in 1832.²⁸ He served in the military as a private in Co. A 6th Reg., 3rd Sgt. Co. H 32 Rgt. Georgia Infantry, during the Civil War.⁶⁰

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

5. **John William ZELLNER**^{4,21} was born in 1794 in North Carolina,^{2,31} died in May 1862 in Harris County, Georgia^{2,30} at age 68, and was buried in 1862 in Harris County, Georgia.³² He had a residence in 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia.⁶¹ He had a residence in 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁶² He had a residence in 1840 in Harris County, Georgia.⁶³ John married **Martha MONCRIEF**.²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Mary Ann ZELLNER**² was born in 1822.²
- + 29 M ii. **Oliver Peter ZELLNER**^{2,65} was born in 1824^{2,66} and died in 1867 in Florida^{31,66} at age 43.
- + 30 M iii. **Michael Hillery ZELLNER**² was born in 1825² and died in 1900² at age 75.
- + 31 M iv. **Elisha Arnold ZELLNER**² was born in 1826,² died in 1897 in Citrus County, Florida² at age 71, and was buried in 1897 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 32 M v. **Adiel Sherwood ZELLNER**^{2,32} was born in 1829 in Harris County, Georgia,² died about 1862^{2,30,32} about age 33, and was buried about 1862 in Harris County, Georgia.³² He served in the military during the Civil War.³²
- + 33 M vi. **John Andrew ZELLNER**² was born in 1829.²
- + 34 F vii. **Amanda Catherine ZELLNER**² was born on 12 Apr 1834² and died on 15 Apr 1896² at age 62.
- + 35 F viii. **Martha Rebecca ZELLNER**² was born in 1838 in Harris County, Georgia.²

6. **Andrew ZELLNER**^{3,4,21,33} was born on 24 Sep 1798 in North Carolina,^{26,34} died on 18 Jul 1892 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26,34,35} at age 93, and was buried in 1892 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ He has conflicting birth information of 7 Sep 1800.¹⁹ He had a residence in 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.³⁹ He appeared on the census in 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia.⁶⁹ He had a residence before 1824 in Wilkes County, Georgia.⁷⁰ He had a residence between 1824 and 1837 in Eight miles SW of Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴ He had a residence in 1824 in Early settler of Monroe County, Georgia.^{34,70,71} He had a residence in 1830 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁷² In 1837, he moved the family to a farm four miles SE of Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴ He had a residence in 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁷³ He owned 22 slaves in 5 houses in 1860.⁷⁴

Andrew married **Rebecca HOLMES**,^{7,26,34,44} daughter of **CAPT. BENJAMIN HOLMES** and **Mary HUGHES**, on 7 Jun 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.^{23,24,36} Rebecca was born on 27 Aug 1803,^{19,26} died on 27 Apr 1875 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20,26,34} at age 71, and was buried in 1875 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹ Alternate Marriage Dates: 1818, Wilkes County, Georgia,³⁴ and 7 Jan 1819, Wilkes County, Georgia.^{24,26}

Children from this marriage were:

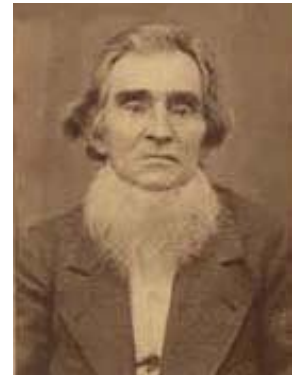
- + 36 M i. **Judge Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER**^{26,33,34,75} was born on 2 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia,^{20,26,34} died on 10 Jun 1901 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20,26} at age 81, and was buried in 1901 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- + 37 M ii. **Francis Arnold ZELLNER**^{33,34,75} was born on 2 Feb 1822,^{20,26} died on 12 Feb 1890 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁶ at age 68, and was buried between 1890 and 1891.²⁰

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 38 M iii. **Thomas ZELLNER**²⁶ was born on 24 Aug 1823²⁶ and died on 22 Oct 1836²⁶ at age 13.
- + 39 M iv. **George Andrew ZELLNER**^{26, 33, 34, 75} was born on 23 Mar 1825 in Georgia^{20, 26, 78} and died on 8 Jun 1900 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 26} at age 75.
- 40 F v. **Matilda ZELLNER**²⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1826²⁶ and died on 1 Mar 1827²⁶.
- + 41 M vi. **Andrew Burton ZELLNER**^{34, 75} was born on 24 Sep 1828^{20, 26} and died on 26 Sep 1895²⁶ at age 67.
- + 42 M vii. **John William ZELLNER**^{29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 26 Oct 1830 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26, 80, 81} and died on 27 Sep 1898 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26, 81} at age 67.
- + 43 M viii. **Elisha James ZELLNER**^{7, 29, 34} was born on 9 Jan 1833,^{26, 29, 84} died on 4 Feb 1862 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 26} at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- + 44 F ix. **Mary Rebecca ZELLNER**^{26, 29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 13 Jun 1836.^{26, 29}
- + 45 F x. **Sarah Jane ZELLNER**^{29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 13 Jan 1841^{7, 26} and died in 1927²⁰ at age 86.

Third Generation

8. **FRANCIS EDWARD ZELLNER**^{2, 45} was born on 11 Jul 1812 in Lincoln County, Georgia,^{7, 46, 47, 48} died on 18 Dec 1894 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{47, 48} at age 82, and was buried in 1894 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸



He signed petition to State of Texas to form Milam County

Voter in Milam County, Texas, name spelled Zellern

Biography:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/fezellner-biog.pdf>

Photographs:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/photos1.html#zellner>

Photograph of Francis' tombstone:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Zellner.html#sirena>

From the Texas State Archives:

I certify on honor that Francis Zellner enlisted in (Co. B) one of the companies of the Battalion of Rangers of the NW Frontier for the term of twelve months on the seventeenth day of April 1837. Of that he has faithfully discharged his duty as a private in said service up to the date of this making a term of six months. Given under my hand on the seventeenth day of October AD 1837. Having agreeable to order sent his officer to San Antonio I hereby approve ___ time specified.

Wm. H Smith

___ Batt of Rangers

6 months at 23 = \$128.00 amt

Republic of Texas

County of Milam

___ this day personally appeared before me M. Farly Chief Justice of the County aforesaid - Francis Zellner has made oath that he is not in any way indebted to the Republic of Texas. That

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

the above account is just ___ of original. That he has never retained or caused to be retained or embezzled any arms munitions or war or any other thing whatsoever belonging to said Republic. Given under my hand ___ on the 8th day of Nov. AD 1837. M. Farley
C _____

Republic of Texas
County of Milam

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Zellner have this day ___ constituted ___ appointed by these presents do ___ ate constitute and appoint authorize and empower Gabl Long my true of Lawful attorney for me and in my name to have audited a certificate for my services for the term of six months in the Rangers Corps on the NW Frontier beginning date the 17th Oct. 1837 and receive from the auditor all papers drafts and necessary in return for the same hereby do ___ all my said attorneys acts touching premises to be as legal and binding ___ my ___ and as if done by myself in person. Given under my hand on the 8th Nov. 1837 -- Francis Zellner (his signature)

Fort Houston

This is to certify that Francis Zellner enlisted in the Batt. of the regular Ranging Service of Texas on the 17th day of April 1837 for the term of twelve months and he has honestly and faithfully discharged his duty as a private in said corps. He is this day honorably Discharged. Given under my hand 17th Apr. 1838

Wm H More 9?)
1st Lt C Comp. Rangers
Approved
Wm H Smith
Major Comp. Batt. of Rangers

Bounty and Donation Grants of Texas

Francis Zellner signed a petition to the State of Texas in 1849 to form a new county from Milam County, on Little River and its vicinity. Bell County was created in 1850.

from Maurene House's notes

"They lived in Cameron about 1846 or 1847 a few years and moved out about 3 miles South West of Cameron in 1848 or 1849 and lived in a tent while building his house. Their child Martha was born in the tent Oct. 9, 1849."

From Paul Brown, January 2001, "I am convinced Francis was a Ranger from Apr 17, 1837 to Apr 17, 1938. I have a copies of his discharge record, two pay records (Oct 1838 and Apr 1838) and his service bounty land grant of 1280 acres."

He owned land in Milam, Coryell, and Falls County, Texas.⁸⁹ He has conflicting birth information of 11 Jul 1812 and Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.⁷ Military: Francis enlisted in the Battalion of Rangers of the NW Frontier (Texas Rangers), 17 Apr 1837.⁹⁰ He had a residence in 1838 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁹¹ He owned 640 acres of land he was granted by a Class 3 certificate in 1838.^{92, 93} He was a resident of Milam County at the time. He owned 1,280 acres on Cow Creek, Land Warrent #3031, 16 miles from Milam on 25 Sep 1838 in Milam County, Texas.^{94, 95} He had a residence in 1839 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁹¹ He owned 1 tax poll in 1840 in Milam County, Texas.⁹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1840 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁹¹ He owned a military bounty land patent in Milam County, cert. 3031, patent #4, Vol. 1, 1280 acres on 9 Jan 1841.^{95, 97} He owned a land patent in Grimes County, Grantee Joseph T. Robinson, Patentee F. Zillner, cert. 125, Patent 424, Col. 4428.40 acres, Class: Mont. 1st on 10 Feb 1846.⁹⁷ He had a residence in 1846 in Jefferson County, Texas.^{91, 98} He resided at Cameron, Milam County, Texas, having moved there in 1846.⁷ He was a member of the new Salem Methodist Church in 1847.⁹⁹ He owned land that he

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

sold to William Armstrong, Milam County deed book B2, p. 360 on 27 Jun 1848.¹⁰⁰ He owned land he bought from Francis T. Duffan (or Duffau), Milam County Deed Book B1, p. 643 on 9 Oct 1848 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ He worked as a farmer in 1850.¹⁰² He owned worth \$3000 in 1850.¹⁰² He appeared on the census in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰³ He owned land patent in Coryell County, cert. 19, Patnet 802, Vol. 2, 640 acres, Class Military 2nd on 27 Nov 1850.⁹⁷ He owned land he bought from J. S. Lewis, Milam County Deed Book B1, p. 645 on 4 Nov 1853 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰¹ He owned land he sold to John Wilson, Milam County Deed Book E1, p. 544 on 29 Dec 1853 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁴ He owned 220 acres of land he sold to J. B. Rogers in 1854 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁵ He worked as a farmer in 1860.¹⁰⁶ He owned worth \$3563, personal property worth \$5000 in 1860.¹⁰⁶ He owned 1 female slave, age 22 in 1860.¹⁰⁷ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁸ He worked as a farmer in 1870.¹⁰⁹ He owned worth \$3840, and personal property worth \$6865 in 1870.¹⁰⁹ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁰ He worked as a farmer in 1880.⁴⁶ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹¹



Sirena Myers Zellner

Francis married **SIRENA MYERS**,⁴⁵ daughter of **CHARLES MYERS**, on 22 Dec 1839 in the home of Charles Myers, Jefferson County, Texas.^{45, 47, 49, 50} They were married by J. E. Booth, JP.¹¹⁴ SIRENA was born on 25 Dec 1821 in Louisiana,^{46, 47, 48, 112} died on 21 Nov 1893 in Texas^{47, 48, 112} at age 71, and was buried in 1893 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 113} On the census records: Sirena can't read or write.

Photograph of their tombstone in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/Salem-Cem-Zellner.htm#sirena>

Sirena immigrated to Jefferson County, Texas in 1835, with parents.¹¹⁵ She had a residence in 1839 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁴⁹ She was a member of the new Salem Methodist Church in 1847.⁹⁹ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰³ She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁶ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁷ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 46 F i. **Margaret ZELLNER**^{46, 47} was born on 8 Oct 1841 in Texas,^{46, 47} died on 21 Nov 1886 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁴⁸ at age 45, and was buried in 1886 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸
- + 47 F ii. **Mary Jane ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1842 in Texas^{7, 47, 102} and died on 15 Sep 1892⁴⁷ at age 49.
- + 48 M iii. **Marion ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1845 in Louisiana,^{46, 47, 102, 106, 120} died on 14 Aug 1916 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas^{120, 121} at age 71, and was buried about 16 Aug 1916 in Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas.^{120, 122}
- + 49 F iv. **Elizabeth Frances ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 13 Mar 1847 in Texas^{47, 109} and died on 5 Dec 1919⁷ at age 72.
- + 50 F v. **Martha ZELLNER**^{46, 47} was born on 9 Oct 1849 in a tent 3 miles south of Cameron,

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- Milam County, Texas,^{46, 47, 109, 126, 127} died on 14 Nov 1932^{7, 126} at age 83, and was buried about 16 Nov 1932 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸
- 51 F vi. **Parthenia ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1852 in Milam County, Texas,^{46, 47, 48, 109, 113} died in 1908^{7, 48, 113} at age 56, and was buried in 1908 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 113} She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹²⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹³⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ Parthenia was blind and so could not read or write.¹¹⁸
- + 52 F vii. **ELIZA ZELLNER**^{46, 47, 131} was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Milam County, Texas,^{45, 47, 48, 131, 132} died on 29 Jun 1923 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{131, 133} at age 70, and was buried on 30 Jun 1923 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 131, 134}
- + 53 F viii. **Alice Emeline ZELLNER**^{46, 47} was born on 27 Nov 1855 in Milam County, Texas,^{46, 47} died on 6 Dec 1922 in hree Rivers, Otero County, New Mexico¹³⁶ at age 67, and was buried about 8 Dec 1922 in Evergreen Cemetery, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹³⁶
- + 54 F ix. **Laura Ann ZELLNER**^{46, 47} was born on 27 Apr 1858 in Milam County, Texas^{46, 47} and died on 13 Jan 1920 in Scurry County, Texas^{138, 139} at age 61.
- 55 M x. **Henry Bascom ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 16 Jun 1860 in Milam County, Texas,⁴⁷ died on 26 Jul 1867 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁴⁷ at age 7, and was buried in 1867 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸
- + 56 M xi. **Francis Edward Alexander ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Milam County, Texas,^{47, 140} died on 20 May 1934 in Milam County, Texas⁷ at age 69, and was buried in 1934 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸
- 57 M xii. **Charles Arnold ZELLNER**⁴⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1867 in Milam County, Texas^{46, 47} and died on 8 May 1950⁷ at age 82. He had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴³ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.⁴⁶ Charles married **Cassie PORTER**.⁷ Cassie died on 28 Jul 1922.⁷
9. **Henry ZELLNER**^{2, 7} was born on 11 Dec 1814 in Georgia,^{7, 51} or in 1820 in Georgia.⁵² He had a residence in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵² He worked as a mechanic in 1850.⁵² He had a residence in 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee,⁵¹ where he worked as a bridge builder in 1870.⁵¹ He owned real estate worth \$23,000, and personal property worth \$25,000 in 1870.⁵¹ He owned slaves in 1850.¹⁴⁴ Henry married **Martha Ann HUGHES**,⁷ daughter of **Kibble Terry HUGHES** and **Elizabeth HAMLETT**.^{51, 52} Martha was born in 1823 in Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- 58 F i. **Elizabeth ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1840 in Tennessee.⁵²
- 59 F ii. **Margaret ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1841 in Tennessee.⁵²
- 60 F iii. **Lucy A. ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1843 in Tennessee.⁵²
- 61 F iv. **(daughter) ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1844 in Tennessee.⁵²
- 62 M v. **William ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1846 in Tennessee.^{52, 145} He had a residence in 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee.¹⁴⁵ He worked as a farmer in 1870.¹⁴⁵ He owned real estate worth \$4000, and personal property worth \$500 in 1870.¹⁴⁵
- 63 F vi. **Alice ZELLNER**⁵² was born in 1849 in Tennessee.⁵²

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

64 F vii. **H. ZELLNER**⁵¹ was born in 1856 in Tennessee.⁵¹

10. Rev. Marion ZELLNER^{2,7} was born on 23 Jul 1817 in Giles County, Tennessee,⁷ died on 18 Nov 1895⁷ at age 78, and was buried in 1895 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hickory, Jefferson County, Tennessee.⁷ He served in the military during the Civil War, as a chaplain in Co A of the 12th Tennessee Regiment Partisan Cavalry Rangers, under Capt Edward Daly.⁷ Marion married **Helon WHITNEY**.² Marion next married **Martha Adaline ALEXANDER**.⁷ Martha was born in Oct 1820,¹⁴⁶ died in Mar 1920 in lived 99 years, 7 mo. 25 days, Arlington, Tennessee¹⁴⁷ at age 99, and was buried in 1920 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hickory, Jefferson County, Tennessee.¹⁴⁷ The cause of her death was dysentery and general disability.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 65 M i. **John Williams ZELLNER**

13. Martha Ann ZELLNER^{2,7} was born on 15 Aug 1824 in Virginia.^{7,30} She had a residence in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵² Martha married **William Jessie OAKES**^{2,148} on 31 Aug 1843 in Maury County, Tennessee.³⁰ William was born in 1823 in Tennessee⁵² and died in 1883 in Tennessee³⁰ at age 60. He had a residence in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.¹⁴⁸ He worked as a tailor in 1850.⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- 66 F i. **Laura OAKES**⁵² was born in 1845.¹⁴⁹
- 67 M ii. **James T. OAKES**⁵² was born in 1847.⁵²
- 68 F iii. **Ellen C. OAKES**⁵² was born in 1849.⁵²

14. Sarah Rebecka ZELLNER^{2,7,52,53} was born on 21 Jan 1827 in Tennessee.⁷ She has conflicting birth information of Between 4 Jan 1826 and 4 Jan 1828 and Tennessee.⁵³ She has conflicting birth information of 1829 and Tennessee.⁵² She had a residence in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁵ Sarah married **Jeremiah Morgan HUGHES**,^{2,54,55} son of **Kibble Terry HUGHES** and **Elizabeth HAMLETT**, on 7 Jul 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁴ Jeremiah was born on 29 Aug 1821 in Tennessee,^{53,55} died on 12 Dec 1882 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ at age 61, and was buried in Dec 1882 in Hughes Cemetery, north of Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.⁵³ He had a residence in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 69 M i. **John Kibble HUGHES**^{52,53} was born on 21 Apr 1845 in Maury County, Tennessee^{52,53} and died on 21 Dec 1915⁵³ at age 70. John married **Martha Elizabeth "Eliza" LEE**.⁵³
- 70 F ii. **Lucy Elizabeth HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 18 Apr 1848 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 8 Jan 1849 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.⁵³
- 71 M iii. **Thomas Greenfield HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 6 Jan 1851 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 26 Jan 1920 in Godwin, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ at age 69. Thomas married **Alice M. TIMMONS**.⁵³
- 72 M iv. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Morgan HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 12 Dec 1855⁵³ and died on 21

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- Sep 1897⁵³ at age 41. Jeremiah married **Joan of Arc "Anna" HAWKINS**.⁵³
- 73 M v. **Albert Zellner HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died in 1936 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ at age 79. Albert married **Lillie GREEN**⁵³ on 15 Jan 1893.⁵³ Lillie was born about 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 14 May 1942 in Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ about age 73.
- 74 M vi. **William Jesse HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 5 Dec 1859 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 27 Nov 1952 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ at age 92. William Jesse never married.
- 75 F vii. **Martha Rebecca HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 29 Jan 1861 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 13 Jun 1898 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ at age 37.
- 76 F viii. **Lettie Jane HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 2 Jan 1884⁵³ at age 20.
- 77 M ix. **Joseph Barnett HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died on 20 Aug 1896⁵³ at age 30.
- 78 F x. **Lillian HUGHES**⁵³ was born on 4 Oct 1871 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee⁵³ and died after 1920.⁵³ Lillian never married.

15. **Lettie Jane ZELLNER**^{2,7} was born on 1 Mar 1831 in Tennessee.^{7,52} She resided at the home of her sister and brother-in-law, Wm. J. Oakes in 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.¹⁵⁰ Lettie married **John Finias PICKENS**.^{2,7} Children from this marriage were:

- 79 M i. **John Finias PICKENS** John married **Janie BOYD**.¹⁵¹
- 80 F ii. ? **PICKENS** ? married **Porter Zellner STEVENS**,⁷ son of **Milton Porter STEVENS** and **Lula PICKENS**.

17. **Edwina ZELLNER** Edwina married ? **PICKENS**.⁷ The child from this marriage was:

- + 81 F i. **Lula PICKENS** was born on 20 Jul 1870.³⁰

21. **John A. McCORD** John married **Jance C. ?**.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 82 M i. **Zachariah McCORD**
83 M ii. **John H. L. McCORD**
84 M iii. **James McCORD**

28. **Mary Ann ZELLNER**² was born in 1822.²

Mary married **William J. CRANFORD**.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 85 M i. **Thomas Arnold CRANFORD**² died on 26 Nov 1861.¹⁵² He served in the military during the Civil War, but died of measles in 1861.⁶⁰
- 86 F ii. **Roxie A. CRANFORD**
- 87 F iii. **Delilah Cordelia CRANFORD**

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 88 F iv. **Aldine Alice CRANFORD**
- 89 M v. **E. Lambert CRANFORD**
- 90 M vi. **Millard CRANFORD**
- 91 M vii. **Adolphus CRANFORD**
- 92 M viii. **Thaddeus CRANFORD**
- 93 F ix. **Martha CRANFORD**
- 94 M x. **George William CRANFORD**⁶⁰ died on 17 Dec 1861.¹⁵³ He served in the military during the Civil War, as a Private in Co. H 17ty Rgt. Vol. Infantry between 20 Aug and 17 Dec 1861.^{60, 153}

29. Oliver Peter ZELLNER^{2, 65} was born in 1824^{2, 66} and died in 1867 in Florida^{31, 66} at age 43. He had a residence in Alabama.³¹ Oliver married **Nancy W. PRUITT**^{2, 154} on 20 Jan 1847.² Nancy was born on 30 Apr 1831¹⁵⁴ and died on 3 Nov 1900¹⁵⁴ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 M i. **John ZELLNER**
- 96 M ii. **George Peter ZELLNER**² was born on 16 Mar 1850,¹⁵⁴ died on 19 Apr 1934¹⁵⁴ at age 84, and was buried in 1934 in Cottonwood Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.¹⁵⁴
- 97 M iii. **William A. ZELLNER**
- + 98 M iv. **Michael Hillery ZELLNER**^{2, 65} was born in Mar 1855 in Alabama.¹⁵⁵
- 99 M v. **James ZELLNER**
- + 100 F vi. **Mary Alice "Alabama" ZELLNER**^{2, 156} was born on 12 Jan 1858 in St. Clair County, Alabama¹⁵⁶ and died on 12 Apr 1949 in Coolidge, Limestone County, Texas¹⁵⁶ at age 91.
- + 101 M vii. **Obediah Watson ZELLNER**^{2, 66} was born in 1860 in Alabama and died in 1940⁶⁶ at age 80.
- 102 M viii. **Daniel Lee ZELLNER**² was born on 10 Jun 1866¹⁵⁴ and died on 10 Dec 1942¹⁵⁴ at age 76.
- + 103 F ix. **Emma Kate ZELLNER**^{2, 65} was born on 11 Mar 1868 in Wrightsville, Johnson County, Georgia,¹⁵⁸ died on 26 May 1961 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas¹⁵⁸ at age 93, and was buried on 28 May 1961 in Greenwood Cemetery, Teague, Freestone County, Texas.^{65, 159}

30. Michael Hillery ZELLNER² was born in 1825² and died in 1900² at age 75. He served in the military during the Civil War as a Private in Co. A 10th Alabama Infantry.⁶⁰ He had a residence in Alabama.³¹ He worked as a Judge in Alabama.³¹ Michael married **Margaret HUEY**² on 18 Dec 1884.² Margaret was born on 12 Oct 1829² and died on 9 Nov 1886² at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 M i. **John E. ZELLNER**
- 105 F ii. **Martha J. ZELLNER**
- 106 F iii. **Amanda R. ZELLNER**
- 107 F iv. **Mary A. ZELLNER**
- 108 M v. **Alexander H. ZELLNER**
- 109 M vi. **James M. ZELLNER**
- 110 U vii. **M. V. ZELLNER**
- 111 F viii. **Georgia ZELLNER**
- 112 F ix. **Lizzie M. ZELLNER**

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

31. Elisha Arnold ZELLNER² was born in 1826,² died in 1897 in Citrus County, Florida² at age 71, and was buried in 1897 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹ He served in the military during the Civil War as a 2nd Sgt. in Co. I 58th Rgt. of the Alabama Infantry.⁶⁰ He had a residence in Alabama.³¹ He had a residence in 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama.¹⁶⁰ He had an arm amputated during the Civil War.³¹ He was ill with yellow fever during an outbreak in Citrus County, Florida, and died from it in 1897.³¹ He owned slaves in 1850.¹⁶¹

Elisha married **Malinda Caroline BANKSTON**,² daughter of **Abner BANKSTON** and **Elizabeth LONG**, on 5 Aug 1845 in Georgia.^{2, 67} Malinda was born on 25 Jul 1825 in Fayette County, Georgia,³¹ died on 18 Oct 1885³¹ at age 60, and was buried in 1885 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 113 F i. **Martha Elizabeth ZELLNER**
- 114 M ii. **George A. ZELLNER**
- 115 M iii. **John A. ZELLNER**
- 116 F iv. **Emma Lavinia ZELLNER**
- + 117 M v. **Millard Fillmore ZELLNER**² was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Eden, Alabama² and died on 15 Dec 1950 in Floral City, Citrus County, Florida^{2, 162} at age 93.
- + 118 M vi. **Hiram Watson ZELLNER**² was born on 29 Jul 1859,² died on 2 Oct 1906² at age 47, and was buried in 1906 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 119 F vii. **Virginia ZELLNER**
- 120 F viii. **Carrie ZELLNER**

Elisha next married **Eunice J. CARSON**.

33. John Andrew ZELLNER² was born in 1829.² John married **Amanda ?**.² Amanda was born in 1840.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **Theophilus ZELLNER**
- 122 F ii. **Conelia ZELLNER**
- 123 M iii. **William W. ZELLNER**
- 124 F iv. **Missouri J. ZELLNER**
- 125 M v. **James A. ZELLNER**
- 126 F vi. **Alice C. ZELLNER**
- 127 U vii. **M. C. ZELLNER**
- 128 U viii. **M. L. ZELLNER**
- 129 U ix. **A. E. ZELLNER**
- 130 F x. **Velma ZELLNER**
- 131 F xi. **Martha ZELLNER**

34. Amanda Catherine ZELLNER² was born on 12 Apr 1834² and died on 15 Apr 1896² at age 62. Amanda married **William E. DAVIS**.² William was born on 22 Feb 1835² and died on 10 Jan 1904² at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 132 M i. **Adiel Sherwood DAVIS** Adiel married **Eliza SHARP**.²
- 133 M ii. **Charlie Everett DAVIS**

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 134 F iii. **Martha Matilda DAVIS**² was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.¹⁶⁶ Martha married **Joseph A. RATCHFORD**¹⁶⁶ about 1875. Joseph was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.¹⁶⁶ Martha next married **Charles FINNEY**.¹⁶⁶
- 135 M iv. **Henry Thomas DAVIS** Henry married **Susan BENTON**.²
- 136 M v. **William Arnold DAVIS** William married **Lula F. JONES**.²
- 137 F vi. **Mary Rebecca DAVIS** Mary married **Monroe H. WILSON**.²

35. Martha Rebecca ZELLNER² was born in 1838 in Harris County, Georgia.² She had a residence in 1860 in St. Clair County, Alabama.^{32, 167} Martha married **William RICH**.³² Martha next married **Jeremiah J. MULLINS**,^{2, 32} son of **James MULLINS** and **Hannah ?**. Jeremiah was born in 1831² and died on 16 Jul 1863 in Chattanooga, Tennessee¹⁶⁸ at age 32. He has conflicting birth information of 5 May 1835 and Georgia.¹⁶⁸ He had a residence in 1860 in Cropwell Township, St. Clair County, Alabama.¹⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 M i. **James A. MULLINS**
- 139 F ii. **Theodocia MULLINS**^{2, 169} was born in 1860.¹⁶⁹ She had a residence in 1860 in St. Clair County, Alabama.¹⁶⁷

36. Judge Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER^{26, 33, 34, 75} was born on 2 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia,^{20, 26, 34} died on 10 Jun 1901 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 26} at age 81, and was buried in 1901 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ He was a Representative of Monroe County, Georgia, to the General Assembly, again in 1878-79, Monroe County Commissioners board. He had a residence in 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷⁰ He served in the military during the Civil War as a 4th Lt. in the 5th Co. 22nd Mil. Dist.⁶⁰ He owned 44 slaves (14 adults) in 6 houses in 1860.¹⁷¹ He worked as a County Sheriff between 1850 and 1851 in Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴

Benjamin married **Susan Agnes EVANS**,^{26, 34, 172} daughter of **Thomas EVANS**, on 27 Sep 1842 in Monroe County, Georgia.^{26, 34, 76} Susan was born on 2 Sep 1820 in Jones County, Georgia^{20, 26, 34} and died on 15 Jun 1898^{20, 26} at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 M i. **Thomas Jefferson ZELLNER**^{29, 34, 75} was born in 1843,²⁹ died on 1 Mar 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁰ at age 66, and was buried in 1909 in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- + 141 M ii. **Andrew James ZELLNER II**^{20, 29, 34, 173, 174} was born in 1845,^{20, 173} died on 3 Jan 1926 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 173} at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.^{20, 173}
- 142 M iii. **Benjamin H. "Bennie" ZELLNER**^{20, 29} was born in 1847,²⁹ died on 20 Jul 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁰ at age 3, and was buried in 1850 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Another name for Benjamin was BENNIE.

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 143 F iv. **Nancy Rebecca ZELLNER**^{29, 34, 75, 174} was born in 1849.²⁹ She had a residence in 1895 in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴ She had a residence in 1926 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.¹⁷³ Nancy married **Benjamin F. CHAMBLESS**,²⁸ son of ? **CHAMBLISS**. He had a residence in 1870 in Georgia.
- 144 F v. **Susannah Agnes ZELLNER**^{34, 75} was born in 1855 in Monroe County, Georgia,²⁰ died on 5 Jul 1855 in Monroe County, Georgia,²⁰ and was buried in 1855 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- 145 M vi. **Wiley Evans ZELLNER** Wiley married **Edna A. CHAMBLISS**,^{75, 176} daughter of ? **CHAMBLISS**.
- + 146 M vii. **William J. ZELLNER**^{34, 75, 177} was born on 31 Jan 1857 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷⁷
- + 147 M viii. **Charles Jesse ZELLNER Sr.**
- 148 F ix. **Mary Lillian ZELLNER** Mary married **Col. Charles Jackson SHIPP**.^{34, 173, 174}

37. Francis Arnold ZELLNER^{33, 34, 75} was born on 2 Feb 1822,^{20, 26} died on 12 Feb 1890 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁶ at age 68, and was buried between 1890 and 1891.²⁰ He had a residence in 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷⁹ He owned 7 slaves in 2 houses in 1860.¹⁸⁰ He had a residence in 1870 in Red Bone, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸¹ He worked as a retired farmer in 1870.¹⁸¹ He had an estate probated in 1870 in Land \$1200, personal \$350.¹⁸¹ He has conflicting death information of 9 Feb 1891 and Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Francis married **Epsy OXFORD**¹⁸² on 31 Jul 1845 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁷⁷ Epsy was born in 1825.^{29, 181} She had a residence in 1870 in Red Bone, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 M i. **Thomas J. ZELLNER**
- 150 M ii. **William A. ZELLNER**^{29, 181} was born between 1847 and 1848.¹⁸¹ He had a residence in 1870 in Red Bone, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸¹
- 151 F iii. **Mary R. ZELLNER**^{29, 75, 181} was born in 1850.^{29, 183} She had a residence in 1870 in Red Bone, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸¹ Mary married ? **PERSONS**.⁷⁵
- 152 F iv. **Susie Harriet ZELLNER**^{75, 181} was born in 1865 in Georgia.¹⁸¹ She had a residence in 1870 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸¹ Susie married ? **TARPLEY**.⁷⁵

39. George Andrew ZELLNER^{26, 33, 34, 75} was born on 23 Mar 1825 in Georgia^{20, 26, 78} and died on 8 Jun 1900 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 26} at age 75. He had a residence in 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸⁴ He had a residence in 1860 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸⁵ He served in the military during the Civil War, enlisting at the very end of the war.¹⁸⁶ He owned 7 slaves in 1860.¹⁸⁷ George married **Martha MABRY**⁷ on 17 Sep 1846 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁷⁹ Martha was born on 12 May 1827 in Georgia⁷⁸ and died on 8 Jan 1862²⁰ at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 M i. **Thomas ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born in 1848 in Georgia.⁷⁸
- 154 F ii. **Martha ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born in 1849 in Georgia.⁷⁸
- 155 M iii. **Daniel ZELLNER**²⁹ was born in 1847.²⁹
- 156 F iv. **Mary ZELLNER**^{29, 78} was born in 1849 in Georgia.⁷⁸
- 157 M v. **George ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born in 1851 in Georgia.⁷⁸

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

+ 158 M vi. **Simeon H. ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born on 24 May 1853 in Georgia^{78, 188} and died in 1926²⁰ at age 73.

159 F vii. **Ida ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born in 1856 in Georgia.⁷⁸

160 M viii. **Newton ZELLNER**⁷⁸ was born in 1858 in Georgia.⁷⁸

41. Andrew Burton ZELLNER^{34, 75} was born on 24 Sep 1828^{20, 26} and died on 26 Sep 1895²⁶ at age 67. He had a residence in 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸⁹ He had a residence in 1860 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹⁰ He served in the military during Civil War, enlisting at the very end of the war.¹⁸⁶ He owned 5 slaves in 1860.¹⁹¹ Andrew married **Annie Kessiah EDGE**.²⁰ Annie was born in 1831 in Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

161 F i. **Eliza K. ZELLNER**²⁹ was born in 1850.²⁹

42. John William ZELLNER^{29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 26 Oct 1830 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26, 80, 81} and died on 27 Sep 1898 in Monroe County, Georgia^{26, 81} at age 67. He had a residence in 1860 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹² He worked as a farmer in 1860.⁷⁸ He worked as a planter.³⁴ He owned 4 slaves in 1860.¹⁸⁷ John married **Elvira Frances EDGE**,⁷ daughter of **Garland EDGE** and **Elizabeth R. REESE**, on 7 Oct 1852 in Monroe County, Georgia.^{82, 83} Elvira was born in 1837 in Monroe County, Georgia^{8, 78} and died on 9 Feb 1891 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 54. She had a residence in 1860 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

162 M i. **Benjamin Garland ZELLNER**^{81, 192} was born on 1 May 1854 in Monroe County, Georgia^{78, 81} and died on 26 Sep 1873 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 19.

163 F ii. **Ethel Blanche ZELLNER**^{81, 192} was born on 26 Jun 1857 in Monroe County, Georgia.^{78, 81} Ethel married **John M. BARNES**⁸¹ after 1886.¹⁹³ John was born on 17 Jun 1862,¹⁹³ died on 24 Oct 1915 in Monroe County, Georgia¹⁹³ at age 53, and was buried in 1915 in Anderson, Barnes, Bagley Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³

+ 164 F iii. **Bertha ZELLNER**¹⁹² was born on 10 Jun 1859 in Georgia^{78, 81} and died on 9 May 1920 in Bibb County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 60.

+ 165 F iv. **Louella Lula Ann ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 12 Feb 1862.⁸¹

166 F v. **Maude ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 23 Feb 1865 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ and died on 17 Aug 1873 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 8.

167 F vi. **Sarah Frances "Sallie" ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 16 Mar 1867 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸¹ died on 10 Jan 1965 in Barnwell, South Carolina⁸¹ at age 97, and was buried in Bethabra Baptist Church, Winder, Barrow County, Georgia.¹⁹³ Another name for Sarah was SALLIE. Sarah married **Walter B. INGRAM**⁸¹ on 22 Dec 1886 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁸¹ Walter was born on 16 May 1867 in Monroe County, Georgia,¹⁹³ died on 27 Apr 1940 in Oconee County, Georgia¹⁹³ at age 72, and was buried in Bethabra Baptist Church, Winder, Barrow County, Georgia.¹⁹³

168 F vii. **Dora ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸¹ died on 26 Jun 1888¹⁹³ at age 19, and was buried in 1888 in Anderson, Barnes, Bagley Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³ Dora married **John M. BARNES**⁸¹ on 23 Dec

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

1886 in Monroe County, Georgia.^{81, 193} John was born on 17 Jun 1862,¹⁹³ died on 24 Oct 1915 in Monroe County, Georgia¹⁹³ at age 53, and was buried in 1915 in Anderson, Barnes, Bagley Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³

- + 169 F viii. **Mary Alice ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 13 Jul 1872,⁸¹ died on 15 Mar 1936 in Olney, Young County, Texas⁸¹ at age 63, and was buried in 1936 in Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas.⁸¹
- + 170 M ix. **John Thomas ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 12 Apr 1874 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸¹ died on 26 May 1944 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 70, and was buried in 1944 in Forsyth City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³
- 171 M x. **Andrew ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 1 Jun 1876 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ and died on 1 Jun 1876 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁸¹
- 172 M xi. **Paul Lawson ZELLNER**⁸¹ was born on 13 Jul 1877 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸¹ died on 16 Feb 1962 in Fulton County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 84, and was buried in 1962 in College Park Cemetery, Fulton County, Georgia.⁸¹ Paul married **Mavoe B. HUDGINS**.⁸¹

43. Elisha James ZELLNER^{7, 29, 34} was born on 9 Jan 1833,^{26, 29, 84} died on 4 Feb 1862 in Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 26} at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Elisha married ? **HEAD**.⁷

The child from this marriage was:

173 Fi. **Sarah James ZELLNER**^{26, 33, 75} was born on 21 Oct 1861.²⁶ Sarah married ? **CROWDER**.⁷⁵

44. Mary Rebecca ZELLNER^{26, 29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 13 Jun 1836.^{26, 29} Mary married **Ebezener "Ebbie" T. PHARR**^{2, 75} on 5 May 1859 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁸⁵ Ebezener was born on 23 Sep 1824,²⁰ died on 15 Feb 1885 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁰ at age 60, and was buried in 1885 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Another name for Ebezener was EBBIE.

The child from this marriage was:

174 M i. **Ebie PHARR**²⁰ was born on 31 Jul 1855,²⁰ died on 18 Oct 1866 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁰ at age 11, and was buried in 1866 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰

45. Sarah Jane ZELLNER^{29, 33, 34, 75} was born on 13 Jan 1841^{7, 26} and died in 1927²⁰ at age 86. She had a residence in 1895 in Thomaston, Georgia.³⁴ Sarah married **William S. WALKER**^{7, 26, 75, 87} on 23 Jan 1866 in Monroe County, Georgia; by Rev. M. A. Maddux.^{86, 87, 88} William was born in 1831²⁰ and died in 1908²⁰ at age 77. He had a residence in Thomaston, Georgia.²⁶

The child from this marriage was:

175 Fi. **Julia Rebecca WALKER**²⁰ was born in 1868²⁰ and died in 1948²⁰ at age 80. Julia married ? **WATKINS**.²⁰

Fourth Generation

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

46. Margaret ZELLNER^{46, 47} was born on 8 Oct 1841 in Texas,^{46, 47} died on 21 Nov 1886 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁴⁸ at age 45, and was buried in 1886 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸

General Notes: From Paul Brown, January 2001, "My great-grandmother Margaret Hasty (nee Zellner) is in the same cemetery [Salem-Wilson Cemetery]. Her stone is also in good shape. My mother and her sisters paid to have them reset about 30 years ago."

Photograph of Margaret's tombstone:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Zellner.htm#margaretzellner>

She has conflicting birth information of 1840.¹³⁴ She appeared on the census in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰² She resided at someplace other than with her parents in 1860.¹⁰⁶ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁵

Margaret married **Silas R. STEVENS**,¹¹⁹ son of **Thomas STEVENS** and **Elizabeth MILLER**, about 1854 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{7, 45} Silas was born in 1827 in Texas⁴⁶ and died in 1865¹¹⁹ at age 38. He served in the military in the Civil War, until his death in 1865.¹⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 176 M i. **William Francis STEVENS**⁷ was born in 1855 in Milam County, Texas.^{46, 194} Another name for William was FRANCIS. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁷ He was employed in 1880 in farmer.⁴⁶ William married **Martha Suzanne "Sudie" ROGERS**,^{7, 109, 198} daughter of **William Washington ROGERS** and **Sarah Ann NABOURS**, before 1876. Martha was born in 1853 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁹ Another name for Martha was SUDIE. She has conflicting birth information of 1855 and Milam County, Texas.^{7, 109} She had a residence in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁹ She had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁰ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰¹
- 177 M ii. **Henry Zellner STEVENS**⁷ was born in 1856 in Milam County, Texas⁴⁶ and died before 1870.¹⁹⁴
- 178 M iii. **Wesley Allen STEVENS**⁷ was born in 1860 in Milam County, Texas.^{46, 194} Another name for Wesley was ALLEN. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ Wesley married **Sally DEAN**.
- 179 M iv. **Milton Porter STEVENS**⁷ was born in 1861 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ He had a residence between 1861 and 1920 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ He resided at the home of his grandfather, Francis Zellner in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.⁴⁶ Milton married **Lula PICKENS**, daughter of **? PICKENS** and **Edwina ZELLNER**. Lula was born on 20 Jul 1870.³⁰
- 180 M v. **Silas Marion STEVENS**⁷ was born in 1863 in Milam County, Texas^{46, 194} and died in Tarrant County, Texas. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ He resided at the hoem of Marion Zellner in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰² He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.⁴⁶ Silas married **Ada LASSETER**.⁷

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

Margaret next married **Benjamin Franklin HASTY**,⁴⁶ son of **John HASTY** and **Lucretia MOORE**, about 1868.¹¹⁹ Benjamin was born on 16 Jan 1838 in Alabama,^{46, 119} died on 29 Jan 1891 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas¹¹⁹ at age 53, and was buried in 1891 in Rockdale City Cemetery, Rockdale, Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁹ The cause of his death was pneumonia.

General Notes: From Paul Brown, January 2001, "He [Benjamin Hasty] was living in Rockdale when he got pneumonia and died. It was so muddy at the time, they couldn't take him to be buried by Margaret, so they buried him in Rockdale."

After wife Nancy and father John died the family, including mother Lucretia, brother John Wesley Hasty, and sisters Henrietta, Elizabeth "Lizzie", Janie, Katherine, and Mary moved to Texas.

He had a residence in 1838 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.¹¹⁹ Military: during the Civil War, in the 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment Co. G, Between 1861 and 1862.¹¹⁹ During the Civil War his left hand was amputated due to an injury incurred at Sharpsburg.¹¹⁹ He had a residence in 1869 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ He worked as a farmer in 1870.¹⁹⁴ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰³ He worked as a farmer in 1880.⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 F i. **Lou Ella HASTY**⁴⁶ was born in Aug 1870.⁴⁶ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁴ Lou married **Thomas Milton SAPP**.
- 182 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin HASTY Jr.**⁴⁶ was born in 1872 in Milam, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁵ Benjamin married **Molly LEWIS**,²⁰⁶ daughter of ? **LEWIS**.
- 183 F iii. **Sirena "Rena" HASTY**^{46, 207} was born in Nov 1875 in Texas.⁴⁶ Another name for Sirena was RENA. She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁸ She had a residence before 1910 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷ Sirena married **John S. POTEET**,^{109, 207, 209} son of **John B. POTEET** and **Nancy MEEKS**, on 16 Jul 1891 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁷ John was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Mississippi.²¹⁰ He has conflicting birth information of Jun 1860 and Mississippi.²⁰⁹ He worked as a farm laborer on his brother-in-law's farm in 1880.⁴⁶ He had a residence in 1860 in Tippah County, Mississippi.²⁰⁹ He had a residence in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰⁹ He resided at his sister Rebecca's house in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶
- 184 F iv. **Jennie Bell HASTY**⁴⁶ was born in Oct 1877 in Texas.⁴⁶ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²¹¹ Jennie married **Leonard Lee DANIEL**.
- 185 F v. **Eunice HASTY**⁴⁶ was born in 1880 in Texas.^{7, 46} She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²¹² Eunice married **George Washington EASTERWOOD**, son of **William James M. EASTERWOOD** and **Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" DANSBY**, on 28 Dec 1904.²¹³ George was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Milam County, Texas²¹³ and died on 28 May 1937²¹³ at age 52.

47. Mary Jane ZELLNER⁴⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1842 in Texas^{7, 47, 102} and died on 15 Sep 1892⁴⁷ at age 49. She had a residence in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰² She resided at someplace other than with her parents in 1860.¹⁰⁶ Mary married **Richard Thomas GRIFFIN**.⁷

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 F i. **Frances Eugenia GRIFFIN** Frances married **William L. LUTNER**.⁷
- 187 F ii. **Mary Beecher GRIFFIN** Mary married **George WAGNON**.⁷
- 188 F iii. **Alice Virginia GRIFFIN** Alice married **Jim JACKSON**.⁷
- 189 M iv. **John Edwin "Eddie" GRIFFIN** John married **Fanny COX**.⁷
- 190 M v. **William Luther "Willie" GRIFFIN**
- 191 F vi. **Leah Blanch GRIFFIN** Leah married **Finas PRESLER**.⁷
- 192 F vii. **Iva Ella GRIFFIN**⁷ was born on 27 Jul 1875⁷ and died on 6 Dec 1961⁷ at age 86.
Iva married **Joe WAGNON**.⁷
- 193 M viii. **Richard Irvin GRIFFIN** Richard married **Annie ?**.⁷
- 194 M ix. **James Henry "Jim" GRIFFIN**
- 195 F x. **Margaret Evelyn "Eva" GRIFFIN** Margaret married **Wallace DITTO**.⁷
- 196 F xi. **Chloe Edith GRIFFIN** Chloe married **Ed DITTO**.⁷
- 197 F xii. **Dora Lavada GRIFFIN** Dora married **John BAZE**.⁷

48. Marion ZELLNER⁴⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1845 in Louisiana,^{46, 47, 102, 106, 120} died on 14 Aug 1916 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas^{120, 121} at age 71, and was buried about 16 Aug 1916 in Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas.^{120, 122}

General Notes: The Centennial Book. 1981. Mitchell County Centennial, Inc. Bob Dennis Printing Co., Colorado City, Texas. p. 16

ZELLNER-LONE STAR-UNION CHAPEL SCHOOLS

In 1906 M. Zellner donated land located four and one-half miles northeast of Loraine and one mile east of FM 644 for the construction of a school house. Although the name of the first teacher is not positively known, Cora Miller Johnson taught more than 100 children in 1908.

The Union Chapel, a school located one mile north of Loraine and one mile west of FM 644, was also in use at the same time as Zellner school. The two schools were consolidated at mid-point naming the new two room school, Lone Star, which was located three miles north of Loraine on FM 644 where All Barrera now lives (Jim Kelley land). The first school term in the new school was in 1917, and the school eventually became a three teacher school. Misses Johnnie and Zona Gardner were the first Teachers in the new school, teaching terms from three to six months depending on the monies available. Various denominations conducted services in the Zellner school house until a church house was built south of the school and named Pleasant Valley. The Lone Star School population was later transferred to Loraine schools.

"A GREAT MAN"

MARION ZELLNER

in: The Optimist, Vol. 4, No. 8, October 1916

by J. P. Sewell, President of Abilene Christian College
1911 - 1924

Bro. Zellner Gone to His Reward

At 2o'clock on the 14th day of October he took his departure to higher realms. His wife, all of his children and Sister Sewell and I were with him when he left

A great life has passed over. He was looked to and depended on by the board of trustees of A..C.C. as our "tower of strength." He always looked forward. He believed in God and in his fellows. He was always ready to go forward, and could always lead his co-workers forward. This can be said of no ordinary man. Bro. Zellner was a great man.

First:

He was great physically. He stood out above the masses in his great magnificent body,--even when it sat in repose, it inspired the idea of hope, confidence, aggressiveness, power, force. When he walked down the street, you unconsciously stepped aside and respectfully glanced back

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

at him as he strode on, cheerfully greeting his many friends. Little children did not fear him, but in admiration and confidence drew about him.

Second:

He was great in intellect. He thought big thoughts. He thought clearly, calmly, and correctly. And above all, he thought honestly and justly. Many minds can think shrewdly, keenly, accurately and quickly, that cannot rise above environment, personal interest, and prejudice to think honestly and justly. Not so with Bro. Zellner. He could look squarely at the facts of a proposition and think at the fact of a proposition and think on them without seeing the shadows of surrounding facts as perfectly as any man I ever saw. Only great minds can do this. Consequently his judgments were correct and just.

Third:

He was great in character. He did small things and big things in a big way. He did not do "little" things. He was a born leader, big, strong, confident, and aggressive. The man against him as well as the man with him expected him to win. But he didn't expect him to win by little methods, and he didn't. He didn't even thing and talk about 'littleness' in others. He just dismissed. He was honest, kind, gentle, unyielding, long suffering, loyal, bright, cherry, and optimistic. He was great in character.

Fourth:

He was great in Christian service. I never knew him to ask a favor or service of any kind of any one, or to even look like he desired or expected one., Her appreciated, even to the last moment of his conscious life every kindness shown him. But it was his delight to serve others, and especially so as a Christian. He just one time became discouraged about A.C.C. But as he drove into town that day he saw Bro Whitesides baptizing a number of fine young people, and he said he asked God to forgive him for his lack of faith, and help him never to waver again. So far as I know he never did. Not only did he respond to our every call with money, time and work; but when there was meeting house to build, mission work to do, the poor to be fed, the sick to minister unto or any other service. He was there.

He was A GREAT MAN.

He served in the military during the Civil War. He served in the military and enlisted as Private in Co. D 4th Cavalry Reg Texas Confederate State of America, Cypress, Texas on 1 Jan 1863.^{7, 214} He appears on muster rolls from Nov. 1, 1863 to 29 Feb. 1864.⁷ He was wounded while serving in the military in Louisiana on 19 Oct 1863.^{7, 214} He had a residence between 1903 and 1916 in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas. He worked as a stock raiser, with personal property worth \$340 in 1870. He worked as a farmer in 1880.⁴⁶ He appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²¹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰³ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas; lived alone.¹⁰⁹ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²¹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.²¹⁷ He appeared on the census in 1910 in Precinct 1 East, Taylor County, Texas.²¹⁸

Marion married **Emma Belle EDWARDS**,^{1, 46, 219} daughter of **Charles Wilson EDWARDS** and **Sharlott Dean SMITH**, on 26 Nov 1874 in Milam County, Texas.^{121, 123, 124} Emma was born on 10 Jan 1860 in Gibson County, Tennessee,^{46, 120, 121} died on 21 Jul 1941 in the home of her daughter Mrs. F. A. Grant, 640 Grape Street, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas^{120, 121} at age 81, and was buried about 23 Jul 1941 in Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas.^{120, 122} She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²¹⁹ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ She had a residence in 1932 in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas.¹²¹ She received a pension on 18 Apr 1932 in Civil War Pension, Application number 50731, Taylor County.^{220, 221}

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 198 F i. **Eulalia ZELLNER**⁴⁶ was born in 1878.⁴⁶ Eulalia married **Eugene BROWN**,^{1,7} son of **Thomas Rollin BROWN** and **Frances Edmonia CAYCE**.
- 199 F ii. **Myrtle M. ZELLNER**^{46, 222} was born in Nov 1879,^{46, 223} died in 1954²²³ at age 75,²²⁴ and was buried in 1954 in Coleman Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. Myrtle married **Frank JOHNIGAN**,^{7, 222} son of **John Wallace JOHNIGAN** and **Sarah Ann WHITE**. Frank was born on 13 Aug 1878,^{223, 225} died on 21 Dec 1961^{223, 226} at age 83, and was buried in 1961 in Coleman Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.
- 200 M iii. **Henry ZELLNER**
- 201 F iv. **Irene ZELLNER** Irene married **Claude THOMPSON**.⁷
- 202 F v. **Lora ZELLNER** Lora married ? **SEGAR**.⁷
- 203 F vi. **Viola ZELLNER** Viola married **Rann RIDDELL**.⁷
- 204 M vii. **Irl Dewitt ZELLNER**^{7, 122} was born in 1897,⁷ died on 9 Jan 1952^{7, 120} at age 55,^{120, 122} and was buried in Jan 1952 in Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas. He has conflicting birth information of 26 Dec 1895 and Milam County, Texas.^{120, 122} He registered for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917, in Mitchell County, Texas. He was described as tall and stout, with grey eyes and brown hair on 5 Jun 1917.²²⁷ Irl married **Sloan ERWIN**.¹²² Sloan was buried in Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas.¹²²
- 205 F viii. **Wilma ZELLNER**

49. Elizabeth Frances ZELLNER⁴⁷ was born on 13 Mar 1847 in Texas^{47, 109} and died on 5 Dec 1919⁷ at age 72. She had a residence in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰³ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²²⁸ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²²⁹ Elizabeth married **David Large HODGES**⁷ on 16 Oct 1873 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{7, 125} David was born on 2 Nov 1838¹²⁵ and died on 18 Jan 1902¹²⁵ at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 M i. **James Francis HODGES**^{7, 125} was born on 12 Dec 1875.¹²⁵
- 207 F ii. **Henrietta HODGES** Henrietta married **Troy Edwin LEWIS**,²³¹ son of ? **LEWIS**. Troy was born in 1853¹³² and died in 1906¹³² at age 53.
- 208 M iii. **twin HODGES**
- 209 M iv. **Goodhue HODGES**^{7, 125} was born on 25 Sep 1877.¹²⁵
- 210 F v. **Lula HODGES**
- 211 F vi. **Betty HODGES**
- 212 M vii. **Robert HODGES**
- 213 F viii. **Mary HODGES** was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Milam County, Texas²³²
- 214 M ix. **Marion Zellner HODGES**^{7, 232} was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Milam County, Texas²³² and died in Dec 1919²³² at age 34. She was the twin of Mary. Marion married **Ella WILLIS**.²³²

50. Martha ZELLNER^{46, 47} was born on 9 Oct 1849 in a tent 3 miles south of Cameron, Milam County, Texas,^{46, 47, 109, 126, 127} died on 14 Nov 1932^{7, 126} at age 83, and was buried about 16 Nov 1932 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ She had a residence in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰³ She had a residence in Salem community, Milam County, Texas, entire life.⁷ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²³³ She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²³⁴ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.²³⁵ She received a

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

pension after 1902 in Texas, Civil War, Milam County, Application number 43795.²²⁰ She received a pension on 17 May 1928 in Widow's pension.¹²⁷ On 30 April 1928 he was taxed for a homestead valued at \$1200.

Martha married **Joseph Darius HOUSE**,^{128, 236} son of **John Wesley HOUSE** and **Rebecca LEWIS**, on 15 Sep 1870 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{127, 128} Joseph was born in 1833 in Mississippi,^{46, 102, 126} died on 21 May 1902 in Salem Community, Milam County, Texas^{126, 127, 128} at age 69, and was buried about 23 May 1902 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ He had a residence in 1850 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁰² He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ He worked as a farmer in 1880.⁴⁶ He owned land he bought with his brother John, from W. W. Lewis (Milam County Deed book 15, p. 171) on 11 Dec 1852 in Milam County, Texas.²³⁷ He owned land he bought from his father, John W. House (Milam County Deed Book 15, p. 173) on 19 Sep 1861 in Milam County, Texas.²³⁷ On 5 May 1862 he enlisted in Co. F of the 8th Texas Infantry.^{127, 220}

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 F⁷ i. **Sirena Lillian HOUSE**^{128, 238} was born on 9 Sep 1871⁷ and died in Aug 1962⁷ at age 90. She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ Sirena married **Clinton C. BURK**.^{128, 239}
- 216 F⁷ ii. **Lulu HOUSE**^{128, 240} was born on 9 Jan 1875 in Texas^{7, 46} and died in Mar 1956⁷ at age 81. She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ Lulu married **Jesse NISBETT**.^{128, 241}
- 217 U⁷ iii. **(Infant) HOUSE**⁷ was born in 1876⁷ and died in 1876.⁷
- 218 M^{7, 126} iv. **Joseph HOUSE**^{128, 242} was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Texas,^{7, 46, 126} died on 18 Oct 1900^{7, 126} at age 22, and was buried about 20 Oct 1900 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ The cause of his death was typhoid fever.¹²⁸ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ He worked as a school teacher.¹²⁸
- 219 F^{48, 126} v. **Imogene HOUSE**^{128, 243} was born on 6 Feb 1880 in Texas,^{46, 48, 126} died on 12 Sep 1963^{48, 126} at age 83, and was buried about 15 Sep 1963 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶
- 220 M¹²⁸ vi. **George HOUSE**¹²⁸ was born on 24 Jun 1884⁷ and died on 29 Dec 1960⁷ at age 76. He worked as a blacksmith.¹²⁸
- 221 M^{128, 196, 244, 245} vii. **John Wesley HOUSE**^{128, 196, 244, 245} was born on 16 Apr 1873 in ^{7, 48, 126} died on 15 Aug 1958⁷ at age 85, and was buried in Aug 1958 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ Photograph of tombstone in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmls/Holland/Sources-Holland/pages/SalemCem-Zellner.htm#jwhouse> He has conflicting death information of 15 Aug 1959.^{48, 126} He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ He had a residence in 1920 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁴⁶ He had a residence in 1930 in Precinct 1, Milam County, Texas.²⁴⁷ He worked as a grocery store owner in 1914 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁴⁸

John married **Lula Pearl NABOURS**,^{196, 245, 251} daughter of **Robert Alexander NABOURS** and **Frances Rebecca "Becca" POTEET**,^{249, 250} on 19 Nov 1899. Lula was born on 13 Jul 1879 in Salem, Milam County, Texas,^{48, 126, 252, 253} died on 30 Jul 1955 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas^{48, 126, 249, 252} at age 76, and was buried on 31 Jul 1955 in Salem-Wilson

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.²⁵²

Photograph of Lula Pearl Nabours House's tombstone:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem.html#pearlnabours>

Mrs. Pearl House Dies Here Friday; Services Sunday

Mrs. Pearl Nabours House died at the St Edward Hospital early Saturday, July 30, 1955.

Mrs. House was born July 13, 1879 in the Salem Community. She was the eldest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Nabours who were pioneer residents of that community. She became a member of the Salem Church at an early age where her membership remained through the years. She was married to Mr. John W. House November 19, 1899. Six years ago Mr. and Mrs. House celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

Mrs. House was a capable and efficient business woman, having been connected with the Milam County Treasurer's office for over 30 years, where she made hosts of friends throughout the country.

Surviving are her husband: John W. House of Salem Community; one daughter, Miss Maurine House of Salem Community; two brothers, County Clerk Home Nabours of Cameron and W. H. Nabours of Oklahoma City; two sisters, Mrs. H. W. Massengale of Maysfield, Mrs. C. M. Davis of Fort Worth and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were to be held Sunday, July 31, 1955 at 4 p.m. at the Salem Methodist Church with Rev. Jack Berry, officiating. Interment in the Salem Cemetery.

She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ She had a residence in 1930 in Precinct 1, Milam County, Texas.²⁴⁷ She worked as a Milam county treasurer for more than 30 years.²⁴⁹

52. ELIZA ZELLNER^{46, 47, 131} was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Milam County, Texas,^{45, 47, 48, 131, 132} died on 29 Jun 1923 in Temple, Bell County, Texas^{131, 133} at age 70, and was buried on 30 Jun 1923 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 131, 134}

Eliza's death certificate: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-ez-death.htm>

Eliza's tombstone: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem.html#wmanabours>

She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁵⁴ She appeared on the census in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁵⁵ She appeared on the census in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ She worked as an a hotel owner about 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁵⁶ She appeared on the census in 1900 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.¹⁴¹ She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cameron City, Milam County, Texas.²⁵⁷ She has conflicting death information of 29 Jun 1923 and Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 125, 131, 132} Cause:cancer of uterus and colon

Eliza married **WILLIAM ASHFOD "Bill" NABOURS**,^{45, 258} son of **Jeremiah O. NABOURS** and **Mary Etta STEWART**, on 1 Jan 1873 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{7, 45, 135}

For more information about the descendants of **ELIZA ZELLNER** and **WILLIAM ASHFORD NABOURS** see the chapter "**Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours**", person **[4. WILLIAM ASHFORD NABOURS](#)**.

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

53. Alice Emeline ZELLNER^{46, 47} was born on 27 Nov 1855 in Milam County, Texas,^{46, 47} died on 6 Dec 1922 in hree Rivers, Otero County, New Mexico¹³⁶ at age 67, and was buried about 8 Dec 1922 in Evergreen Cemetery, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.¹³⁶ She has conflicting death information of 17 Dec 1922 and Three Rivers, Otero County, New Mexico.¹²⁵ She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³¹² She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³¹³ She resided at her parents home, rather than with her husband in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ Alice married **James Oliphant "Jim" NABOURS**,⁴⁵ son of **JEREMIAH O. NABOURS** and **MARY ETTA STEWART**, on 4 Nov 1874 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{124, 137} James was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Washington County, Texas,^{45, 109} died on 23 Dec 1934 in El Paso, Texas⁴⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1934 in Restlawn Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Cemetery, Texas.^{7, 314}

For more information about the descendants of **Alice Emeline Zellner** and **James O. Nabours**, see the chapter "**Descendants of Jeremiah O. Nabours**", person [11. James O. Nabours](#).

54. Laura Ann ZELLNER^{46, 47} was born on 27 Apr 1858 in Milam County, Texas^{46, 47} and died on 13 Jan 1920 in Scurry County, Texas^{138, 139} at age 61. She had a residence in 1860 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³²² She had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³²³ She had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ She has conflicting death information of 16 Jun 1920.⁷ Laura married **John David LETCHER**⁷ on 28 Dec 1881 in the family home, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.^{7, 124} John was born on 23 Apr 1848¹³⁹ and died on 8 Jan 1924 in Scurry County, Texas¹³⁹ at age 75. He has conflicting birth information of 1851 and Alabama. He had a residence in 1887 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.³²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 M i. **Nathan LETCHER**
- 234 M ii. **Aubrey LETCHER**
- 235 M iii. **Elbert LETCHER**
- 236 M iv. **Holace LETCHER**
- 237 F v. **Jessie May LETCHER** Jessie married **William SIMS**.⁷
- 238 F vi. **Ruby LETCHER**⁷ was born on 27 Dec 1897^{138, 139} and died on 11 May 1932^{138, 139} at age 34. Ruby married **M. Emmet BOREN**.^{138, 139}
- 239 F vii. **? LETCHER**

56. Francis Edward Alexander ZELLNER⁴⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Milam County, Texas,^{47, 140} died on 20 May 1934 in Milam County, Texas⁷ at age 69, and was buried in 1934 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.⁴⁸ He had a residence in 1870 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.³²⁵ He had a residence in old Zellner Home near Elm Ridge, Milam County, Texas.⁷ He had a residence in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁶ He had a residence in 1910 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁷ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.⁴⁶ He worked as a farmer in 1910.¹⁴⁰ He owned farm in 1910.¹⁴⁰

Francis married **Minnie BASS**,⁷ on 3 Jan 1888 in Milam County, Texas.^{141, 142} Minnie was born in 1864 in Texas,^{48, 113, 141} died in 1939 in Milam County, Texas^{48, 113} at age 75, and was buried in 1939 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.^{48, 113} She has conflicting birth information of Feb

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

1865 and Texas.¹⁴¹ She has conflicting birth information of 1868 and Texas.¹⁴⁰ She had a residence in 1910 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 M i. **Dr. Edward Richard ZELLNER**^{140, 326} was born in Nov 1890 in Texas^{140, 141} and died on 22 Jul 1954 in Milam County, Texas^{7, 328} at age 63. He worked as a dentist in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴¹ He had a residence in 1910 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁷ Edward married **Mamie Grady LAIRD**.⁷ Edward next married **Mabel LOGAN**.⁷ Mabel died on 19 Nov 1962 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁹
- 241 M ii. **Clarence ZELLNER**^{140, 326} was born in Jul 1892^{140, 141} and died on 25 Jan 1958⁷ at age 65. He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.^{140, 141} Clarence married **Loraine HENDRICKS**.⁷
- 242 M iii. **Earl C. ZELLNER**^{48, 140, 326} was born in Jun 1894,^{113, 141, 327} died on 5 Jan 1969^{48,} at age 74, and was buried in 1969 in Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.¹¹³ He has conflicting birth information of 11 Jun 1895 and Texas.⁴⁸ He had a residence in 1900 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁴¹ He had a residence in 1910 in Milam County, Texas.³²⁷ Earl married **Vada Belle ?**.⁷
- 243 F iv. **Marie ZELLNER** Marie married **Harlan Terrell RUSSELL**.⁷

65. **John Williams ZELLNER**. John married ?

The child from this marriage was:

- 244 F i. **Jane ZELLNER** Jane married **Juneous Eustice GLADNEY**.⁷

81. **Lula PICKENS** was born on 20 Jul 1870.³⁰ Lula married **Milton Porter STEVENS**,⁷ son of **Silas R. STEVENS** and **Margaret ZELLNER**. Milton was born in 1861 in Milam County, Texas.⁴⁶ Another name for Milton was PORTER. He had a residence between 1861 and 1920 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.⁷ He appeared on the census in 1870 in Milam County, Texas.¹⁹⁴ He resided at the home of his grandfather, Francis Zellner in 1880 in Milam County, Texas.¹¹⁸ He worked as a farm laborer in 1880.⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 F i. **Ada STEVENS**
- 246 F ii. **Eleanor STEVENS**
- 247 M iii. **Porter Zellner STEVENS** Porter married ? **PICKENS**,³³⁰ daughter of **John Finias PICKENS** and **Lettie Jane ZELLNER**.

98. **Michael Hillery ZELLNER**^{2, 65} was born in Mar 1855 in Alabama.¹⁵⁵ He had a residence in 1900 in Kaufman County, Texas.¹⁵⁵ He worked as a farm laborer in 1900.¹⁵⁵ He was renting his home in 1900.¹⁵⁵ Michael married **Anna L. ?**¹⁵⁵ about 1886.¹⁵⁵ Anna was born in Nov 1857 in Georgia.¹⁵⁵ According to the 1900 census, Anna had given birth to 7 children, and 4 were living.¹⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 M i. **Luther Homer ZELLNER**

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 249 M ii. **Gustavus ZELLNER**¹⁵⁵ was born in Mar 1883 in Georgia.¹⁵⁵
250 M iii. **Paul E. ZELLNER**¹⁵⁵ was born in Dec 1887 in Georgia.¹⁵⁵
251 F iv. **Lidie B. ZELLNER**¹⁵⁵ was born in Nov 1891 in Texas.¹⁵⁵

100. Mary Alice "Alabama" ZELLNER^{2, 156} was born on 12 Jan 1858 in St. Clair County, Alabama¹⁵⁶ and died on 12 Apr 1949 in Coolidge, Limestone County, Texas¹⁵⁶ at age 91. She had a residence in 1880 in Carroll County, Georgia.¹⁵⁶ Mary married **William M. DEMONNEY**.¹⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 252 M i. **William Waldron DEMONNEY** William married **Leona CHARPENTER**.¹⁵⁶

101. Obediah Watson ZELLNER^{2, 66} was born in 1860 in Alabama and died in 1940⁶⁶ at age 80. He has conflicting birth information of 1858.⁶⁶ He had a residence in 1910 in Wise County, Texas.¹⁵⁷ He worked as a farmer in 1910.¹⁵⁷ He rented a farm in 1910.¹⁵⁷ Obediah married **Emma ?**¹⁵⁷ about 1882.¹⁵⁷ Emma was born in 1859 in Alabama.¹⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 M i. **Daniel Pierce ZELLNER**⁶⁶ was born in 1884 in Alabama,^{66, 331} died in 1969 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas⁶⁶ at age 85, and was buried in 1969 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.⁶⁶ He had a residence in 1920 in Jefferson, Jefferson County, Oklahoma. In 1920, he was renting his home.³³¹ He worked as a farmer in 1920.³³¹ Daniel married **Emma Elizabeth HARREL**.^{66, 331} Emma was born in 1885 in Alabama,^{66, 331} died in 1938⁶⁶ at age 53, and was buried in 1938 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.³³¹ She had a residence in 1920 in Jefferson, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.³³¹
254 M ii. **Barnie O. ZELLNER**¹⁵⁷ was born in 1892 in Texas.¹⁵⁷ He had a residence in 1910 in Wise County, Texas.¹⁵⁷
255 F iii. **Bamma ZELLNER**¹⁵⁷ was born in 1894 in Alabama.¹⁵⁷ She had a residence in 1910 in Kaufman County, Texas.¹⁵⁷

103. Emma Kate ZELLNER^{2, 65} was born on 11 Mar 1868 in Wrightsville, Johnson County, Georgia,¹⁵⁸ died on 26 May 1961 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas¹⁵⁸ at age 93, and was buried on 28 May 1961 in Greenwood Cemetery, Teague, Freestone County, Texas.^{65, 159}

The child from Emma's marriage was:

- 256 F i. **Winnie FARLEY**

Emma next married **Thomas Lunsford JAMES**,⁶⁵ son of **Thomas Lunsford JAMES**. Thomas was born on 15 Jul 1849,^{65, 154} died on 24 Jun 1936^{65, 154} at age 86, and was buried in 1936 in Cottonwood Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.^{65, 154}

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 M i. **Thomas Lucien JAMES**⁶⁵ was born on 14 Sep 1900,¹⁵⁴ died on 30 Nov 1908 in Kaufman County, Texas^{65, 154} at age 8, and was buried in 1908 in Cottonwood Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.^{65, 154}

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 258 M¹⁵⁴ ii. **George Holton JAMES**⁶⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1903 in Kaufman County, Texas,⁶⁵ died on 22 Aug 1964 in Smith County, Texas^{65, 154} at age 61, and was buried in 1964 in Greenwood Cemetery, Teague, Freestone County, Texas.^{65, 154}
- 259 F iii. **Willie Mae JAMES**⁶⁵ was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Kaufman County, Texas,^{65, 154} died on 7 Mar 1912 in Kaufman County, Texas^{65, 154} at age 5, and was buried in 1912 in Cottonwood Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.^{65, 154}
- 260 U iv. **Tot JAMES**⁶⁵ was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Kaufman County, Texas,^{65, 154} died on 25 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{65, 154} at age 67, and was buried in 1976 in Three Rivers, Live Oak County, Texas.^{65, 154}

117. Millard Fillmore ZELLNER² was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Eden, Alabama² and died on 15 Dec 1950 in Floral City, Citrus County, Florida^{2, 162} at age 93. Millard married **Laura Octavia GAMMON**² on 18 Apr 1889 in Stage Pond, Florida.^{2, 163} Laura was born on 18 Apr 1871 in Mt. Andrew, Alabama² and died on 19 Jun 1905 in Cove Bend, Florida² at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 M i. **Henry Grady ZELLNER**
262 M ii. **George Abner ZELLNER**
263 M iii. **Elisha Arnold ZELLNER**
264 F iv. **Laura Estelle ZELLNER**
265 M v. **Fletcher Gammon ZELLNER**
266 U vi. **Marion ZELLNER**
267 F vii. **Mildred Virginia ZELLNER**
268 F viii. **Gladys Octavia ZELLNER**
269 F ix. **Leila Marjorie ZELLNER**

Millard next married **Mary Catherine MORRIS**². Mary was born on 10 Oct 1862,² died on 18 Aug 1937 in Cove Bend, Florida² at age 74, and was buried in 1937 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹

118. Hiram Watson ZELLNER² was born on 29 Jul 1859,² died on 2 Oct 1906² at age 47, and was buried in 1906 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹ Hiram married **Mary Catherine MORRIS**². Mary was born on 10 Oct 1862,² died on 18 Aug 1937 in Cove Bend, Florida² at age 74, and was buried in 1937 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 M i. **Morris Hillery ZELLNER**^{2, 31} was born on 22 Jan 1883,³¹ died on 19 Dec 1884³¹ at age 1, and was buried in 1884 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 271 F ii. **Martha Amanda ZELLNER**² was born in 1884,³¹ died in 1960³¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1960 in New Hope, Florida.³¹ Martha married **Lee STOKES**³¹.
- 272 M iii. **Hiram Watson ZELLNER Jr.**² was born on 25 May 1887,³¹ died on 6 Jan 1895³¹ at age 7, and was buried in 1895 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 273 M iv. **Adoniram Judson ZELLNER**^{2, 31} was born on 26 Feb 1889,³¹ died on 31 Oct 1890³¹ at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 274 M v. **John Broadus ZELLNER**² was born in 1891,³¹ died in 1961³¹ at age 70, and was buried in 1961 in Inverness Cemetery, Inverness, Florida.³¹ John married **Agnes**

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- BIGELOW**³³² on 24 Dec 1921 in Citrus County, Florida.³³² Agnes was buried in Inverness Cemetery, Inverness, Florida.³¹
- 275 F vi. **Mary Caroline ZELLNER**² was born in 1893,³¹ died in 1976³¹ at age 83, and was buried in 1976 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹ Mary married **Thomas W. HARRISON**.³¹ Thomas was buried in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 276 M vii. **James Pyles ZELLNER**^{2, 31} was born on 25 Jul 1895,³¹ died in 1981³¹ at age 86, and was buried in 1981 in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Florida.³¹ James married **Margaret B. RINARD**.³¹ Margaret was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Florida.³¹
- 277 M viii. **Thomas Erle ZELLNER**^{2, 31} was born in 1897³¹ and died in 1932³¹ at age 35. Thomas married **Flossie LOVE**.³¹
- 278 M ix. **Earnest Alfred ZELLNER**^{2, 31} was born on 11 May 1899,³¹ died on 6 Jun 1899,³¹ and was buried in 1899 in Hills of Rest, Floral City, Florida.³¹
- 279 M x. **Charles Benjamin ZELLNER**² was born in 1901,³¹ died in 1962³¹ at age 61, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Florida.³¹ Charles married **Jewel Catherine SHIRLEY**.³¹ Jewel was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Florida.³¹

140. Thomas Jefferson ZELLNER^{29, 34, 75} was born in 1843,²⁹ died on 1 Mar 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia²⁰ at age 66, and was buried in 1909 in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ He served in the military in Co. B 45th GA Inf, C.S.A.²⁰ He worked as a planter.³⁴ Thomas married **Nannie J. HEAD**.^{174, 333} Nannie was born on 23 Dec 1849,²⁰ died on 11 Dec 1935²⁰ at age 85, and was buried in 1935 in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 280 F i. **Eva Lillian ZELLNER**²⁰ was born on 25 Aug 1870,²⁰ died on 23 Feb 1896²⁰ at age 25, and was buried in 1896 in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰ Eva married **William D. THURMOND**²⁰ on 17 Jan 1894.²⁰ William was born on 2 Mar 1850,²⁰ died on 10 Mar 1930²⁰ at age 80, and was buried in 1930 in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰

141. Andrew James ZELLNER II^{20, 29, 34, 173, 174} was born in 1845,^{20, 173} died on 3 Jan 1926 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 173} at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.^{20, 173} He served in the military during the Civil War, in Co. B 45th Georgia Infantry, C.S.A.²⁰ He had a religion in Member of Primitive Baptist Church, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷³ He received a pension Filed a claim with the Southern Claim Commission, commission no. 8984. in 1873.³³⁴ He had a residence in 1873 in Monroe County, Georgia.³³⁴ He worked as a planter.³⁴ Andrew married **Emma OWEN**.²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 M i. **Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER Sr.**²⁰ was born in 1874²⁰ and died in 1955²⁰ at age 81. He had a residence in 1926 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷³ Benjamin married **Nannie ABERCROMBIE**²⁰ on 13 Jan 1898 in Monroe County, Georgia.³³⁵ Nannie

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- was born in 1877²⁰ and died in 1917²⁰ at age 40.
- 282 M ii. **Claiborne ZELLNER**⁷⁵ died after 1909.⁷⁵
- 283 M iii. **Robert O. ZELLNER** Robert married **Effie PERSONS**.³³⁵ Effie was born on 4 Apr 1874,³³⁶ died on 27 Jan 1902³³⁶ at age 27, and was buried about 30 Jan 1902 in Persons Cemetery, Lamar County, Georgia.³³⁶
- 284 M iv. **Thomas F. ZELLNER**
- 285 F v. **Aura Lee ZELLNER**^{75, 173, 337} was born in 1871,²⁰ died in 1952²⁰ at age 81, and was buried in 1952 in Persons Cemetery, Rt 341 near Monroe-Lamar County line, Georgia.^{20, 336} She had a residence in 1926 in Yatesville, Upson County, Georgia.¹⁷³ Aura married **Abner Thaddeus PERSONS**,^{338, 339} son of **William P. PERSONS** and **Martha A. ?**. Abner was born in 1868,^{20, 339} died in 1916²⁰ at age 48, and was buried in 1916 in Persons Cemetery, Lamar County, Georgia.³³⁶ He had a residence in 1870 in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.³³⁹
- 286 F vi. **Emma ZELLNER** Emma married **? CASTLIN**.⁷⁵
- 287 M vii. **Andrew James ZELLNER Jr.** Andrew married **?**, and secondly **?**¹⁷³, and thirdly Andrew married **Mary Caroline "Carrie" POWELL**.^{75, 173, 340}

146. William J. ZELLNER^{34, 75, 177} was born on 31 Jan 1857 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷⁷ He had a residence in 1926 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁷³ He worked as a planter.¹⁷⁷ He owned about 600 acres, about 10 miles SW of Forsyth.¹⁷⁷ William married **Hattie FOUNTAIN**,¹⁷⁷ daughter of **D. C. FOUNTAIN** and **Pelly JONES**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 288 F i. **Elsie Louise ZELLNER**

147. Charles Jesse ZELLNER Sr. Charles married **Mary E. CHAMBLESS**.^{75, 341}

Children from this marriage were:

- 289 F i. **Winnie ZELLNER**²⁰ was born in 1899,³⁴¹ died on 24 Jul 1990 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia³⁴¹ at age 91, and was buried in 1990 in Forsyth City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴¹ Winnie married **Robert Spivey WILSON**.³⁴¹ Robert died before 1990.³⁴¹
- 290 M ii. **Louis Edwin ZELLNER** Louis married **Kate S. ?**.³²
- 291 F iii. **Gwendolen ZELLNER**³⁴² was born in 1903³⁴² and died on 15 Apr 1988 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida³⁴² at age 85. She had a residence between 1939 and 1988 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.³⁴² Gwendolen married **Raymond A. McCARTHY**.³⁴² Raymond died before 1988.³⁴²
- 292 M iv. **Charles Jesse ZELLNER Jr.** Charles married.
- 293 F v. **Lucille ZELLNER** Lucille married **Elbert White BANKS**.³⁴³

158. Simeon H. ZELLNER⁷⁸ was born on 24 May 1853 in Georgia^{78, 188} and died in 1926²⁰ at age 73. The town of Zellner (now ghost town), 5 mi. W of Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia was named for him. Simeon married **Elizabeth Anna WHITE**^{20, 188} on 19 Oct 1876 in Shiloh Church, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸⁸ Elizabeth was born on 11 Oct 1855^{20, 188} and died on 24 Jan 1918 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia^{20, 188} at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

- 294 F i. **(daughter) ZELLNER**²⁰ was born in 1877²⁰ and was buried in 1877 in Greenwood Cemetery, Floyd Rd between Johnstonville and US 41 N of Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.²⁰
- 295 F ii. **Lucy White ZELLNER**^{20, 75} was born on 16 Feb 1880^{20, 188} and died in 1930²⁰ at age 50. Lucy married **Winburn King RHODES Sr.**²⁰ on 15 Jan 1901 in Monroe County, Georgia.^{188, 335} Winburn was born in 1877²⁰ and died in 1960²⁰ at age 83.^{20, 188}
- 296 M iii. **John Kimball ZELLNER Sr.**²⁰ was born on 20 Jan 1882^{20, 188} and died in 1963²⁰ at age 81. John married **Annie Pamela HAYGOOD**^{20, 188} on 7 Nov 1905 in Goggan, ?, Georgia.¹⁸⁸ Annie was born in 1887²⁰ and died in 1968²⁰ at age 81.¹⁸⁸
- 297 M iv. **Benjamin Homer ZELLNER**¹⁸⁸ was born on 3 May 1884¹⁸⁸ and died on 1 Jul 1885¹⁸⁸ at age 1.
- 298 M v. **George Hewell ZELLNER**
- 299 M vi. **Claude Bramlett ZELLNER**^{75, 344} was born on 17 Apr 1890³⁴⁴ and died on 31 Jan 1918 in Killed by train^{75, 188} at age 27. Twin of Clyde. Claude married **Ruth BLOODWORTH.**³⁴⁴
- 300 M vii. **Clyde Holmes ZELLNER**
- 301 M viii. **David Phillips ZELLNER**

164. Bertha ZELLNER¹⁹² was born on 10 Jun 1859 in Georgia^{78, 81} and died on 9 May 1920 in Bibb County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 60. Bertha married **Newson O. HOWARD.**⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 302 M i. **Orris HOWARD**

165. Louella Lula Ann ZELLNER⁸¹ was born on 12 Feb 1862.⁸¹ She had a residence in Upson, Georgia.⁸¹ Louella married **Erastus Jones PERSONS,**^{81, 183} son of ? **PERSONS** and **Malinda ?**, on 1 Dec 1886 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁸¹ Erastus was born in 1857 in Georgia.¹⁸³ He had a residence in 1870 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁸³ He was a student in 1870.¹⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- 303 F i. **Susie Alice PERSONS**
- 304 M ii. **William Bryant PERSONS**

169. Mary Alice ZELLNER⁸¹ was born on 13 Jul 1872,⁸¹ died on 15 Mar 1936 in Olney, Young County, Texas⁸¹ at age 63, and was buried in 1936 in Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas.⁸¹ Mary married **Benjamin Franklin HAYGOOD**⁸¹ on 28 Dec 1887.⁸¹ Benjamin was born on 5 Dec 1865 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ and died on 4 Apr 1939 in Olney, Young County, Texas⁸¹ at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 305 M i. **Alden Lloyd Haygood KUNKEL**

170. John Thomas ZELLNER⁸¹ was born on 12 Apr 1874 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸¹ died on 26 May 1944 in Monroe County, Georgia⁸¹ at age 70, and was buried in 1944 in Forsyth City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³ John married **Nettie HAYGOOD**⁸¹ on 4 Oct 1891 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁸¹ Nettie was born on 18 Mar 1872,¹⁹³ died on 21 Jan 1957¹⁹³ at age 84, and was buried in 1957 in Forsyth City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³

Descendants of George Peter ZELLNER

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 F i. **Frances Grace ZELLNER**³⁴⁵ was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Monroe County, Georgia,³⁴⁵ died on 20 May 1990 in Georgia³⁴⁵ at age 90, and was buried in May 1990 in Greenwood Cemetery, Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia.³⁴⁵ Frances married **Luther Oliver GREGORY**³⁴⁵ on 23 Oct 1920 in Monroe County, Georgia.³⁴⁵ Luther was buried in Jan 1964 in Shilo Cemetery, Lamar County, Georgia.³⁴⁵
- 307 M ii. **John Thomas "Jewett" ZELLNER**¹⁹³ was born on 21 May 1906 in Monroe County, Georgia,¹⁹³ died on 4 Jul 1968¹⁹³ at age 62, and was buried in 1968 in Forsyth City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³ John married **Mildred ?**.³⁴⁶ John next married **Ida Larose CALLOWAY**¹⁹³ on 10 Mar 1928 in Monroe County, Georgia.¹⁹³ Ida was born on 30 Jul 1913 in Jasper County, Georgia¹⁹³ and died on 5 May 1995¹⁹³ at age 81.

Source Citations

- 1 Rita Hill Pullum, Ancestor Chart, Yates Publishing Pedigree 689.009
- 2 Zellner, George A., Jr., Family History of Millard Fillmore Zellner, son of Elisha Arnold Zellner, son of John William Zellner, son of Georg Peter Zellner. (1983. George A. Zellner, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida).
- 3 Easley, S. C., Memoirs of Georgia, Containing Historical Accounts of the States Civil, Military, Industrial and Professional Interests, and Personal Sketches... (1895. Southern Historical Press, Atlanta. Reprinted in 1975.), p. 567.
- 4 Will of George Peter Zellner, October 7, 1823, Lincoln County, Tennessee (Will Book C and D, p. 1489). <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/gpzwill.pdf>
- 5 Johann Merz of Ontario, Hessian historian.
- 6 Bayreuther Zeitungen, 23 March 1802, Beilage (provincial newspaper containing official notices. This publication listed deserters from the Revolution whose assets and estates were going to be confiscated by the government of Bayreuth, including Georg Peter Zollner, musketeer, hometown Markt Erlbach.), iscated by the government of Bayreuth, including Georg Peter Zollner, musketeer, hometown Markt Erlbach.
- 7 Notes on Zellner genealogy in a TEXTbook written by Imogene House (1880-1962), Zellner Family Notes from Maurene House.
- 8 Evelyn Chamberlain letter to Michele Mills April 1999 (rootsweb.com/~gamonroe/mnrqr2.html).
- 9 Johannes Schwalm Historical Association, Inc., Lyndhurst, Ohio.
- 10 Bertie County, North Carolina, Deed Book O p. 291.
- 11 1790 North Carolina Census, Bertie County (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/bertie/census/1790.txt>).
- 12 Heneceley, Charles, Charles Heneceley Files - Zellner, Holmes, Edge, Capehart, etc. (LDS microfilm 0982426 and 0982427), Extract of letter written by Ben H. Zellner, Dec. 1899.
- 13 1820 Georgia Census, Lincoln County, p. 153.
- 14 Will of John Nicholls, 1837, Bertie County, North Carolina.
- 15 Will of Thomas Nicholls, 1812, Bertie County, North Carolina.
- 16 Will of Jehu Nicholls, 1838, Bertie County, North Carolina.
- 17 Heneceley, Charles, Charles Heneceley Files - Zellner, Holmes, Edge, Capehart, etc. (LDS microfilm 0982426 and 0982427).
- 18 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868.
- 19 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 700.
- 20 Ibid.
- 21 Will of George Peter Zellner Jr., November 2, 1821.
- 22 Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
- 23 Wilkes County, Georgia Marriages from 1791 to 1850.
- 24 Warren, M. B., ed, Georgia Marriages 1811 through 1820 (1988. Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia), p. 331.
- 25 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vols I and II, Wilkes County (1932. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), Vol. II, p. 361, Wilkes County Marriages, "First Marriage Book 1806-1834" p. 216.
- 26 Bible of Benjamin Holmes, Sr..(1803)
- 27 Will of Elisha McCord, July 30, 1847 (Monroe County, Georgia, Will Book ?).
- 28 Maddox, Joseph T., Some Mid-1800 People (Monroe County Georgia - Basis 1850 Census) (1980, J. T. Maddox).
- 29 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County.
- 30 Lou Randall letters to Michele Mills, June 1999 (randall@mail.cth.com.au).
- 31 Letter from Jane Zellner O'Brien, August 3, 2000.
- 32 Zellner Ancestors, Vol 7 No. 4, Oct. 1990.
- 33 Will of Andrew Zellner, January 10, 1876 (Monroe County, Georgia, Will Book D., page 331-332). <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/andrewzellnerwill.pdf>

Source Citations

- 34 Easley, S. C., *Memoirs of Georgia, Containing Historical Accounts of the States Civil, Military, Industrial and Professional Interests, and Personal Sketches...* (1895. Southern Historical Press, Atlanta. Reprinted in 1975.), p. 568.
- 35 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., *Monroe County, Georgia. A History.* (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 486; and p. 700.
- 36 Davidson, Grace Gillam, *Early Records of Georgia. Vols I and II, Wilkes County* (1932. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), Vol. II, p. 361, Wilkes County Marriages, "First Marriage Book 1806-1834" p. 108.
- 37 Location of son Francis Zellner's birth.
- 38 Georgia 1792-1819 Tax Lists Index, p. 82.
- 39 Davidson, Grace Gillam, *Early Records of Georgia Vol. II Wilkes Co.* (1932, The J. W. Burke Co., Macon, GA), p. 179.
- 40 1820 Tennessee Census, Giles County
(<http://www.tngenweb.org/giles/census/1820/names.html>), p. 11.
- 41 Giles County, Tennessee, Land Entry Abstract
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngiles/deeds/land1a.htm>).
- 42 1830 Tennessee Census, Giles County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngiles/census/1830/p137.htm>), p. 137.
- 43 Reprinted from the Goodspeed's History of Tennessee. 1886., *The Goodspeed Histories of Maury, Williamson, Rutherford, Wilson, Bedford and Marshall Counties of Tennessee* (1971. Woodward and Stinson Printing Co., Columbia, Tennessee), p. 769.
- 44 Butler, Jane Zellner, *Bible Records of Holmes Family* (National Society of Daughters of American Colonists).
- 45 William A. Nabours family bible
(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/naboursbible.pdf>).
- 46 1880 Texas Census, Milam County.
- 47 Zellner family bible (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/fezellnerbible.pdf>).
- 48 Salem-Wilson Cemetery, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SalemCem-Nabours.html>).
- 49 Marriage Book "A" 1837-1846, Jefferson County, Republic and State of Texas (Yellowed Pages. Vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. Southeastern Texas Genealogical and Historical Society. Beaumont, Texas), p. 35 in Marriage book, p. 41 in periodical.
- 50 Grammer, N. R., *Marriage Records of Early Texas 1824-1846* (1980. The Fort Worth Genealogical Society), p. 48.
- 51 1870 Tennessee Census, Maury County, p. 589.
- 52 1850 Tennessee Census, Maury County.
- 53 Letter from Carlton Measels, August 2002.
- 54 Marriage License of Jeremiah M. Hughes and Sarah R. Zellener, July 7, 1844, Maury County, Tennessee.
- 55 1850 Tennessee Census, Maury County, dwelling no. 574.
- 56 Letter from Ava Mc Gehee, April 2001.
- 57 Maury County, Tennessee Confederate Information
(<http://www.tngenweb.org/maury/maurgray.htm>).
- 58 1850 Tennessee Census, Maury County, p. 179.
- 59 1860 Tennessee Census, Maury County.
- 60 Zellner Ancestors Newsletter, 1983.
- 61 1820 Georgia Census, Lincoln County, p. 155.
- 62 1830 Georgia Census, Talbot County, p. 340.
- 63 1840 Georgia Census, Harris County
(http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/harris/census/1840/1840indx.txt?o_xid=0022846292&o_lid=0022846292&o_xt=22846292), p. 245.
- 64 Dodd, Jordan, *Georgia Marriages to 1850* (1997. Ancestry.com).
- 65 Letter from Tom James, April 2002, concerning Zellner and James genealogy.

Source Citations

- 66 LouVella Zellner letters to Michele Mills.
- 67 Kindred Connections.
- 68 Citrus County, Florida Marriage Records, Book 1, page 14.
- 69 1820 Georgia Census, Lincoln County, p. 156.
- 70 Monroe County, Georgia, web site: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~gamonroe/>.
- 71 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 48.
- 72 1830 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 205.
- 73 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 31.
- 74 1860 Georgia Slave Schedule, Monroe County, p. 309.
- 75 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 486.
- 76 Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Monroe County [Georgia] Marriage Records 1824-1872 (1949, DAR), p. 52.
- 77 Ibid, p. 62.
- 78 1860 Georgia Census, Monroe County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ga/monroe/1860/indexs-z.txt>).
- 79 Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Monroe County [Georgia] Marriage Records 1824-1872 (1949, DAR), p. 64.
- 80 1860 Georgia Census, Monroe County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ga/monroe/1860/indexs-z.txt>), p. 25.
- 81 Magnuson, Mary Kunkel, Descendants of John William Zellner (manuscript printed February 2000).
- 82 Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Monroe County [Georgia] Marriage Records 1824-1872 (1949, DAR), p. 84.
- 83 Monroe County, Georgia, Marriage Records 1824-1875. Repository: Call Number:164220.
- 84 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), 486.
- 85 Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Monroe County [Georgia] Marriage Records 1824-1872 (1949, DAR), p. 97.
- 86 Ibid, p. 106.
- 87 Holcomb, B. H., Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, Vol. II, 1861-1867 (1980. Southern Historical Press), p. 198.
- 88 Ibid.
- 89 <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/land/milam.txt>
- 90 *Francis Zellner Certificate from Texas Rangers, Republic of Texas, County of Milam.* Repository: Texas State Archives, Austin, TX.
- 91 Texas Tax List Index, 1840-1849.
- 92 White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Vol. 1, Land Grants (1988, Austin. Reprinted in 1994 by Ericson Books, Nacogdoches), p. 319.
- 93 Ericson, C. R., and F. T. Ingmire, First Settlers of the Republic of Texas, Vol. 2 (Originally printed in 1841 by Cruger and Wing, Printers. Reprinted in 1982 by Ericson Books, Nacogdoches, Texas), p. 38.
- 94 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 89.
- 95 Miller, T. L., Bounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas, 1835-1888 (1967. University of Texas Press, Austin), p. 710.
- 96 White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Vol. 2, Tax Rolls (1984. Ericson Books, Nacogdoches).
- 97 Texas General Land Office, Abstracts of all original Texas Land Titles comprising Grants and Locations. (Austin, Texas).
- 98 Mullins, M. D., Republic of Texas Poll Lists for 1846 (1974. Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., Baltimore), p. 178.
- 99 Batte, Lelia M., History of Milam County, Texas (1956, The Naylor Company, San Antonio, Texas), p. 202.

Source Citations

- 100 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 97.
- 101 Ibid, p. 130.
- 102 1850 Texas Census, Milam County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/tx/milam/census/1850/0018b.gif>).
- 103 Ibid, p. 18B.
- 104 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 129.
- 105 *Milam County Court, Volumn 23, page 483-483, sale of land by Francis Zellner to J. B. Rogers.* Repository: Milam County Clerk, Cameron, TX.
- 106 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron.
- 107 1860 Texas Slave Schedule, Milam County, p. 149.
- 108 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 7.
- 109 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron.
- 110 Ibid, p. 137, line 23 (p. 279).
- 111 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 100, Precinct #1, p. 25 (p. 15_).
- 112 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), Perry C. Holder, Salem-Cameron Cemetery, (1983). Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 113 Ibid, p. 469. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 114 Marriage Book "A" 1837-1846, Jefferson County, Republic and State of Texas (Yellowed Pages. Vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. Southeastern Texas Genealogical and Historical Society. Beaumont, Texas).
- 115 White, Gifford, First Settlers of Jefferson County, Texas (1984. Reprinted 1995. Distributed by Ericson Books, Nacagdoches, Texas), p. 10.
- 116 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 8.
- 117 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 24.
- 118 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, p. 25.
- 119 Letter from Paul Terry Brown, Jan. 2001, concerning Zellner and Hasty genealogy.
- 120 Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Wtx/Mitchell/LorraineL-Z.html>).
- 121 Widow's Application for a Pension, no. 50731, Emma Zellner, widow of Marion Zellner.
- 122 Letter from Betty Jane Zellner Murphree, December 2001.
- 123 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 74.
- 124 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1874-1882. Repository: Call Number:981387.
- 125 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Family Search International Genealogical Index (<http://www.familysearch.org/>).
- 126 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), p. 466. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 127 Widow's Application for a Pension, no. 43795, Martha House, widow of J. D. House.
- 128 Milam County Heritage Preservation Society., Matchless Milam: History of Milam County Texas.(1984)
- 129 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 12.
- 130 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 27.
- 131 Death Certificate of Eliza Nabours, June 19, 1923
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmill/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-ez-death.htm>).
- 132 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983), p. 467. Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 133 Texas Death Record Index, 1903-1940.
- 134 Holder, Perry C., Salem-Cameron Cemetery (Book).(1983) Repository: San Antonio Public Library, Soledad, San Antonio, TX.
- 135 Marriage Certificate of William A. Nabours and Eliza Zellner, 1873, Milam County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmill/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/N-Z-marr.html>).

Source Citations

- 136 Evergreen Cemetery, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nma/lievergreen.htm>).
- 137 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 72.
- 138 Tombstone, Fluvanna Cemetery, Scurry County, Texas (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Wtx/Scurry/cemetery/Fluvanna.html>).
- 139 Tombstone in Fluvanna Cemetery, Scurry County, Texas (2) (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txscurry/towns/fluvanna/cemetery/cem12.htm>).
- 140 1910 Texas Census, Milam County.
- 141 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron.
- 142 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1882-1889. Repository: Call Number:981388.
- 143 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 32.
- 144 1850 Tennessee Census, Maury County, Slave Schedule (<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/maury/census/1850slav.txt>), District 20.
- 145 1870 Tennessee Census, Maury County, p. 569B.
- 146 Gold Bar of Honor Given Mother Whose Son was Confederate Soldier (Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tennessee, 1920).
- 147 Obituary of Martha Adeline Alexander Zellner.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/obits.html>
- 148 1850 Tennessee Census, Maury County, dwelling no. 1312.
- 149 Ibid, p. 241.
- 150 Ibid, dwelling number 1312.
- 151 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, page 292.
- 152 Letter from Treasury Dept., Sept. 1, 1862.
- 153 Letter from Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, March 20, 1862.
- 154 Cottonwood Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.
- 155 *1900 Texas Census, Kaufman County, Justice Precinct No. 5*, ED 79, sheet 7A, p. 254.
- 156 Letter from Julie Wasson October 2002, concerning Zellner genealogy.
- 157 *1910 Texas Census, Wise County, Justice Precinct 8*, ED 265, sheet 7B, p. 303B.
- 158 Death Certificate of Emma Kate Zellner James.
- 159 Greenwood Cemetery, Teague, Freestone County, Texas.
- 160 1850 Alabama Census, Talladega County (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/talladega/census/1850/indx1850.txt>), p. 398.
- 161 1850 Alabama Slave Schedule, Talladega County, p. 529.
- 162 Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.
- 163 M. F. Zellner and Laura O. Gammon marriage license, April 18, 1889.
- 164 M. F. Zellner and Mary C. Zellner marriage license, May 23, 1907.
- 165 Citrus County, Florida Marriage Records, Book II page 43.
- 166 John Pendergrass letter to Michele Mills, Nov. 9, 1999.
- 167 1860 Alabama Census, St. Clair County, Cropwell Township (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/al/stclair/1860/indx-u-z.txt>), p. 191.
- 168 Letter from Danica Love, January 13, 2004.
- 169 1860 Alabama Census, St. Clair County, Cropwell Township (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/al/stclair/1860/indx-u-z.txt>).
- 170 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 24.
- 171 1860 Georgia Slave Schedule, Monroe County, p. 367.
- 172 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. *A History*. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 617.
- 173 Obituary of Andrew J. Zellner, January 7, 1926 (The Macon Advertiser, Macon, Georgia).
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/ajzellnerobit.pdf>
- 174 Letter from Tom Wright, January 2002, concerning Zellner genealogy.
- 175 Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Monroe County [Georgia] Marriage Records 1824-1872 (1949, DAR), p. 114.
- 176 Monroe County, Georgia, Marriage Records 1872-1881. Repository: Call Number:164221.

Source Citations

- 177 Easley, S. C., *Memoirs of Georgia, Containing Historical Accounts of the States Civil, Military, Industrial and Professional Interests, and Personal Sketches...* (1895. Southern Historical Press, Atlanta. Reprinted in 1975.), p. 569.
- 178 Monroe County, Georgia, Marriage Records 1881-1886. Repository: Call Number:164222.
- 179 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 453.(31)
- 180 1860 Georgia Slave Schedule, Monroe County, p. 364.
- 181 1870 Georgia Census, Monroe County, Forsyth, p. 289.
- 182 Genealogy of Jacqueline Alston Kelley and Dan Manget Bramblett (no longer online).
- 183 1870 Georgia Census, Monroe County, Forsyth, p. 286.
- 184 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 19.
- 185 1860 Georgia Census, Monroe County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ga/monroe/1860/indexs-z.txt>), fam. no. 338.
- 186 Benjamin Holmes Zellner letter.
- 187 1860 Georgia Slave Schedule, Monroe County, p. 320.
- 188 Hencely, C. R., Zellner Bible Record (Family Puzzlers, No. 1513, 1977), p. 18-19.
- 189 1850 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 20.
- 190 1860 Georgia Census, Monroe County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ga/monroe/1860/indexs-z.txt>), p. 803.
- 191 1860 Georgia Slave Schedule, Monroe County, p. 335-6.
- 192 1860 Georgia Census, Monroe County
(<http://www.rootsweb.com/~cenfiles/ga/monroe/1860/indexs-z.txt>), fam. no. 340.
- 193 Letter from Ron Zellner, Sept. 2001.
- 194 *1870 Texas Census, Milam County*, p. 278.
- 195 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 9.
- 196 Johnson, F. W., *A History of Texas and Texans*, Vol. 4 (1914. The American Historical Society, Chicago).
- 197 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 15.
- 198 Letter from Paul Nabours, September 2000, concerning Nabours genealogy.
- 199 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 28, family 60.
- 200 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 279.
- 201 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 16.
- 202 *Ibid*, p. 31 (154A).
- 203 *Ibid*, p. 154B, line 8.
- 204 *Ibid*, p. 154B, line 10.
- 205 *Ibid*, p. 154B, line 11.
- 206 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 92.
- 207 *Ibid*, Vol. 5, p. 349.
- 208 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 12.
- 209 1860 Mississippi Census, Tippah County, p. 808.
- 210 Letter from William Henry Potteet Jr., November 2001.
- 211 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 13.
- 212 *Ibid*, p. 154B, line 14.
- 213 Letter from Robert Easterwood November 2000, concerning Easterwood and Nabours genealogy.
- 214 Williams, J. E., *Milam County, Texas in the Civil War* (1993. Cameron, Texas), p. 4.
- 215 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 9.
- 216 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, Precinct #1, page 31.
- 217 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, ED 20, p. 7A.
- 218 1910 Texas Census, Taylor County, p. 34B.
- 219 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112.
- 220 Texas Civil War Pension Index (<http://castor.tsl.state.tx.us/arc/pensions/index.html>).
- 221 Widow's Application for a Pension, no. 50731, Emma Belle Edwards Zellner.
- 222 Coleman County Historical Commission, *A History of Coleman County and Its People* (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas), J. S. Hudson Family.

Source Citations

- 223 Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>).
- 224 Gates, V. B., J. Terry, and R. Terry, Coleman County Cemetery Inscriptions (1988. Terry Studio, Coleman, Texas), p. 173.
- 225 Coleman County Historical Commission, A History of Coleman County and Its People (1985, Anchor Publishing Company, San Angelo, Texas).
- 226 Ibid, The J. S. Hudson Family.
- 227 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
- 228 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 10.
- 229 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 25.
- 230 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 38.
- 231 Ibid, Vo. 6, p. 38.
- 232 Family Data Collection, Individual Records (<http://www.ancestry.com>).
- 233 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 11.
- 234 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 26.
- 235 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 41.
- 236 Ibid, p. 154B, line 40.
- 237 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 110.
- 238 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 5, p. 404.
- 239 Woodward, Merle Kingsbery, Kingsbery Genealogy (1961-1965; unpublished).
- 240 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 45.
- 241 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 482.
- 242 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 154B, line 46.
- 243 Ibid, p. 154B, line 47.
- 244 Obituary of Mrs. R. A. Nabours.
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/mrs-ra-nabours-obit.pdf>
- 245 Obituary of Alta Maurene House, 27 May 2004, Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.
- 246 1920 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 114, p. 18B.
- 247 1930 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 5, p. 5B.
- 248 Johnson, F. W., A History of Texas and Texans, Vol. 4 (1914. The American Historical Society, Chicago), p. 2008.
- 249 Obituary of Mrs. Pearl House ("Mrs. Pearl House of Milam County Dies at Cameron", Cameron Herald, July 30, 1955).
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/pearlhouse-obit.pdf>
- 250 Hellman, Trent, Jeremiah O. Nabours 1810-1876, Farmer - Politician - Methodist minister (1988. unpublished).
- 251 Maurene House letter to Michele Mills, Nov. 1998.
- 252 Cameron Herald, 1955, Mrs. Pearl House Dies Here Friday; Services Saturday.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/pearlhouse-obit.pdf>
- 253 Robert A. Nabours Family Bible.
- 254 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 13.
- 255 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 28.
- 256 Letter from Maurene House to Trent Nabours Hellman.
- 257 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 56, sheet 9B, p. 162B.
- 258 Death Certificate of W. A. Nabours, August 19, 1922
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/nabours-wa-death.htm>).

Source Citations

- 259 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>).
- 260 Yeary, Miss Mamie, McGregor, Texas, "Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray 1861 – 1865" (Wilkinson Printing Company, Dallas, Texas).
- 261 1850 Texas Census, Washington County
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/washington/census/1850/pg00284.txt>), p. 295, line 18.
- 262 Robert Nabours telephone conversation with Michele Mills Dec. 8, 1998 (1124 Winnie, Galveston, TX 77550).
- 263 Cameron Herald, Cameron, Texas (April 11, 1895).
- 264 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 2.
- 265 Martin, Mrs. John T., and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, "Milam County, Texas Records, Vol. II" (1968, Waco, Texas), p. 52.
- 266 Yeary, Miss Mamie, McGregor, Texas, "Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray 1861 – 1865" (Wilkinson Printing Company, Dallas, Texas), p. 559.
- 267 Williams, J. E., Milam County, Texas in the Civil War (1993. Cameron, Texas), p. 17.
- 268 Nabours, W. A., Active Service of a Texas Command (1916. Confederate Veteran [Journal], Vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 69-72).
- 269 Simpson, Col. H. B., Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium (1977. Hill Jr. College Press, Hillsboro, Texas), p. 218.
- 270 Ibid.
- 271 Williams, J. E., Milam County, Texas in the Civil War (1993. Cameron, Texas).
- 272 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 154, line 1.
- 273 Miller, T. L., Bounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas, 1835-1888 (1967. University of Texas Press, Austin), p. 496.
- 274 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 100, p 34.
- 275 Register of State and County Officers, 1836-1945. Austin, TX: Office of the Secretary of State, Milam County, Texas - Public Officials - County Treasurers
(<http://www.geocities.com/milamco/milam-310.htm>).
- 276 Letter from Oxsheer Smith to Mr. A. Guy Crouch, June 1, 1966.
- 277 Obituary of W. A. Nabours (Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas).
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/wanaboursobit.pdf>
- 278 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, SD 10, ED 60, Sheet 17.
- 279 Register of State and County Officers, 1836-1945. Austin, TX: Office of the Secretary of State, Milam County, Texas - Public Officials - Tax Assessors and Collectors
(<http://www.geocities.com/milamco/milam-305.htm>).
- 280 Allison, Dorothy, History of the Milam County Courthouse (1991. Milam County Historical Museum, Cameron, Texas).
- 281 Obituary of E. L. Woodward (Santa Anna News, January 1940;
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/obits/woodw-el.txt>).
- 282 Death Certificate of Flora Nabours Woodward, May 18, 1945
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-fn-death.htm>).
- 283 Tombstone, Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.
- 284 Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/SACem.html>), 31 44.07N, -99 18.73W, 1668 ft elevation.
- 285 The Woodward Family (9 Oct. 1952, Richmond Times Dispatch).
- 286 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 34.
- 287 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8.
- 288 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, p. 111B.
- 289 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 64, sheet 7B.
- 290 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County, ED 16, sheet 6B.
- 291 Milam County, Texas Marriage Records 1892-1896 (Original document in County Clerk's office in Cameron, Milam County, Texas), Vol. 6, p. 72.

Source Citations

- 292 Glacking, James R., William Glackin (Kentucky Ancestors, October 1974. 10(2): 77-82.)
- 293 Death Certificate of Elbert Lee Woodward, January 5, 1940
(<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~mhmills/Holland/Sources-Holland/s-pages/woodward-el-death.htm>).
- 294 1880 Illinois Census, Macon County, Milam, p. 8 (p. 552B).
- 295 1880 Kentucky Census, Kenton County, ED 29, p. 41.(640)
- 296 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, ED 64, p. 8A.
- 297 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 54, sheet 7B, page 111B.
- 298 1920 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 299 1930 Texas Census, Coleman County.
- 300 Paul Nabours' genealogy files.
- 301 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 35.
- 302 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 8A.
- 303 1920 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 115, p. 4B.
- 304 1930 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 2, sheet 16A.
- 305 Ibid.
- 306 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Austin, Texas).
- 307 Milam County, Texas Death, 1965
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/1965/milamd65.txt>).
- 308 Milam County, Texas Death Records, 1964.
- 309 1880 Texas Census, Milam County, p. 31 (154) with Marion Zellner's family.
- 310 Bell County, Texas Deaths, 1964
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/bell/vitals/deaths/1964/belld64.txt>).
- 311 Obituary of Nancy Permelia Ashford.
- 312 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 14.
- 313 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 29.
- 314 El Paso Co., Texas - Cemeteries - Restlawn Cemetery Section I
(<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/el Paso/cemeteries/restseci.txt>).
- 315 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 5, line 7.
- 316 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 112, line 23.
- 317 Obituary of Jim Nabours, 1934 (Cameron Herald, Cameron, Milam County, Texas).
- 318 Obituary of Mrs. Myrtle V. Isaacks.
- 319 Heritage Quest, 1910 Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, and Utah - US Federal Census Index, p. 276A.
- 320 Jane Nabours.
- 321 Social Security Death Index. <http://ssdi.rootsweb.com>
- 322 1860 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 12, line 15.
- 323 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 30.
- 324 Hammond, M. E., and E. E. Wallis, Our Family, The Easterwoods (1980, by authors, Corsicana, Texas), p. 51.
- 325 1870 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 137, line 31.
- 326 1900 Texas Census, Milam County, Cameron, p. 7A.
- 327 1910 Texas Census, Milam County, ED 50, sheet 5A, p. 63.
- 328 Milam County Texas - Extended Index to Death Certificates (Part 3)
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/part03.txt>).
- 329 Milam County Texas - Extended Index to Death Certificates (Part 4)
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/milam/vitals/deaths/part04.txt>).
- 330 Author unknown, Zellner family Notes (from Merle K. Woodward's files).
- 331 1920 Oklahoma Census, Jefferson County, Jefferson, ED 208, sheet 11A, p. 85.
- 332 Citrus County, Florida Marriage Records, Book III page 226.
- 333 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 664.
- 334 Mills, G. B., Southern Loyalists in the Civil War: The Southern Claims Commission (1994. Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore), p. 666.
- 335 Monroe County, Georgia, Marriage Records 1893-1895. Ancestry.com

Source Citations

- 336 Persons Cemetery, Lamar County, Georgia
(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/lamar/cemeteries/persons.txt>).
- 337 Letter from Elsie McCrary Newell, August 2002.
- 338 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 486; and Person Cemetery page. San Antonio Public Library, TX.
- 339 1870 Georgia Census, Monroe County, Forsyth, p. 288.
- 340 Letter from Priscilla Doster, Sept. 2002.
- 341 Obituary of Winnie Zellner Wilson, Monroe County Reporter, Forsyth, Georgia, August 1, 1990.
- 342 Obituary of Gwendolen Zellner McCarthy, Monroe County Reporter, Forsyth, Georgia, April 27, 1988.
- 343 Letter from Charles Jesse Zellner IV, 2001.
- 344 Hencely, C. R., Zellner Bible Record (Family Puzzlers, No. 1513, 1977), p. 486.
- 345 Oxford Family (no longer on-line on RootsWeb's Freepages).
- 346 Letter from Ila Zellner, May 2002.

Source Citations

Selected Zellner Sources

George Peter Zellner's will

And After being duly sworn according to Law
say they saw, Antione Roberts James & Sigs
Seal and Verdict him he know ledge the Within
Testament of Writing to be his last Will and
Testament, And at the time of his saying, Was
of sound Mind and Memory to the best of
their know ledge
Irene Mc Bird
Edyda Echols
This 27th December 1822
William Harper

Recorded this 27th of December 1822
William Harper 660.

In the Name of God Amen
I, George Zellner son of the State
of Georgia, and County of Lincoln being Weak
in Body Part of sound Mind and Memo-
ry, do Make and Publish this My Last
Will and Testament, that is to say I
Recommend to God who gives it and my body
to be decently buried at the discretion of my
Executors

1st I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Bar-
bara Twenty fifty Dollars to be Paid out of
My Estate After my decease as I have given
her before.

2^d I Give and bequeath to my Beloved Wife Mary
Zellner four Hundred Dollars, with the
Interest and the said Money to be paid
to her or her lawful heirs or assigns

Source Citations

(149)

propose to me in dividing his natural life and after
 five years to be Equally divided between my four
 youngest Children that is to say John M. Yellow,
John M. Yellow, Isaac M. bond, Andrew Yellow and
George Yellow, Shrew and Shrew children

3^d. All the balance of my property which I have not
 given to be sold at my decease and Equally
 divided between my four youngest Children,

4th. To give to my wife Mary Yellow one portion
 of my real estate as she may choose to be
 her portion or to be divided as she sees fit,

5th. And I do hereby Ordain Esther M. bond
 and John M. Yellow My Executors to carry this My
 last Will and Testament, into Effect, Revoking
 all other Wills heretofore made, in Witness Whereof
 I have set my hand and seal this second day of -
 November 1821.

Frederic M. Henney
 Silas Goldman
 William D. Green

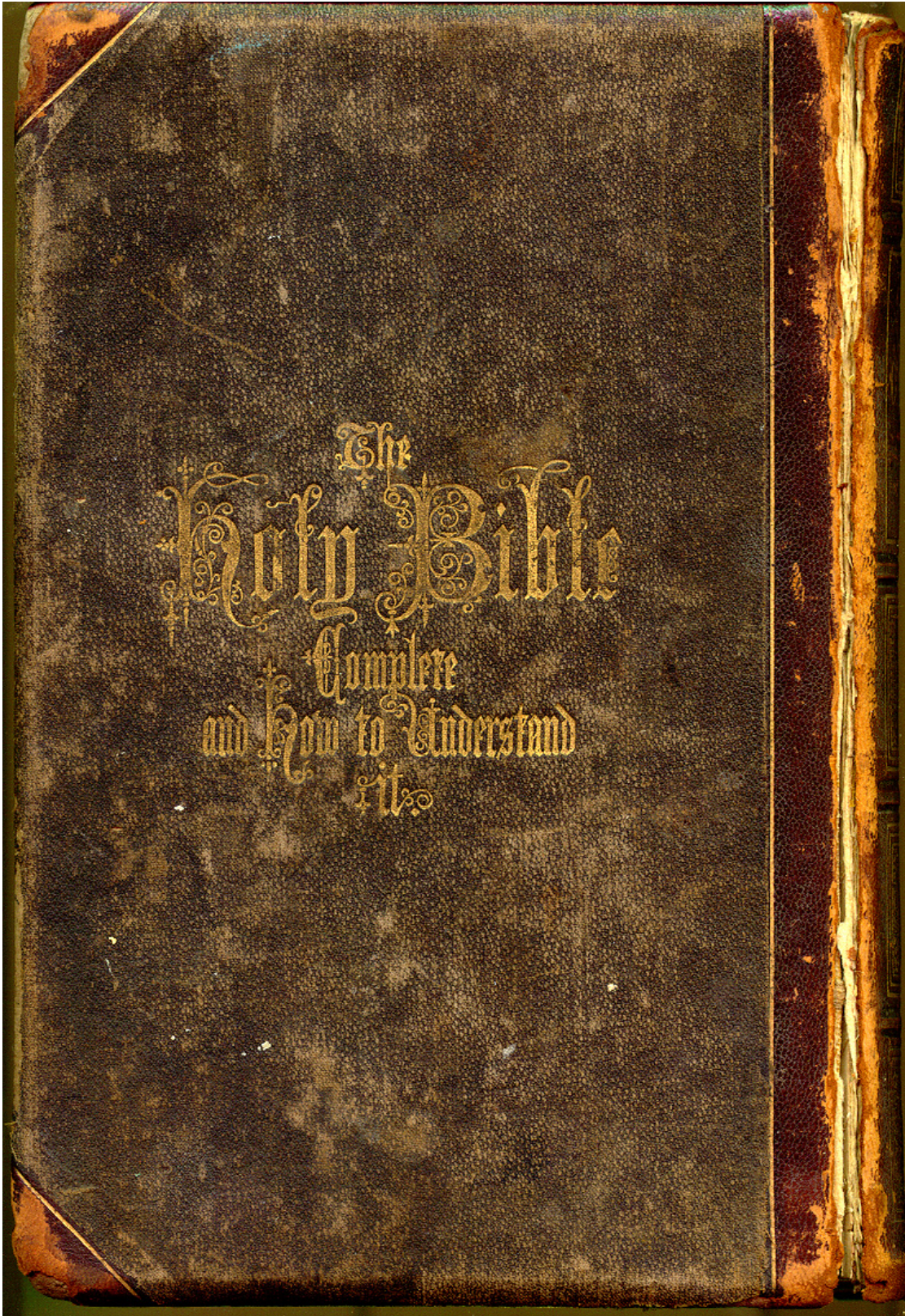
George Yellow S.S.

Georgia
 Lincoln County } Personally came in Open Court
 and Silas Goldman & William D. Green
 and Frederic M. Henney & after being
 duly sworn according to Law said that they saw George
Yellow dec'd sign seal & heard him utter in words
 the Within Instrument of Writing to be his Last
 Will and Testament and at the time of his do-
 ing he was of a sound disposing mind and

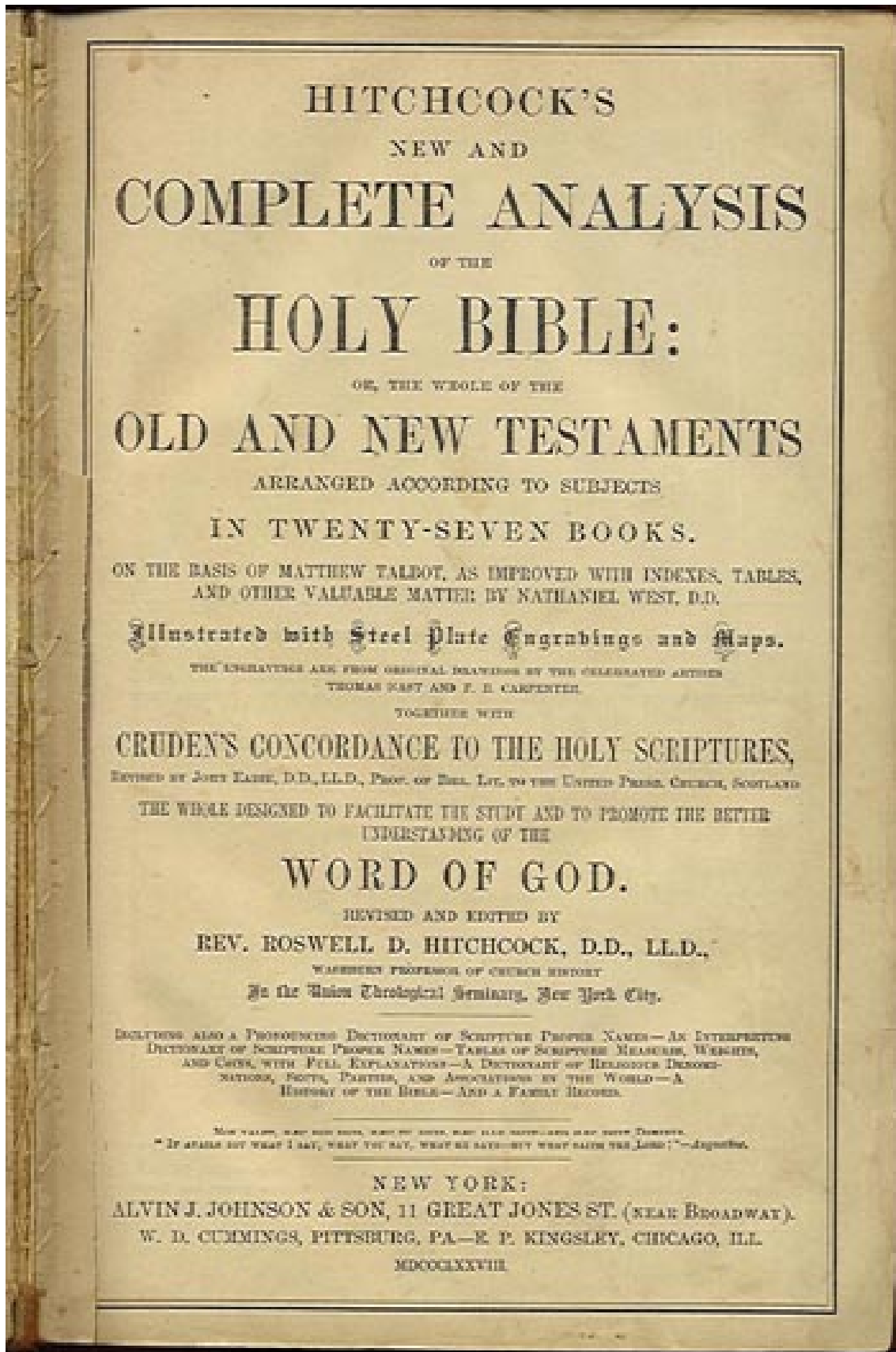
Memory to the best of their knowledge
 Sworn to in Open Court Frederic M. Henney
 this 6th of January 1823 Silas Goldman
William D. Green &c

Presented this 10th of February

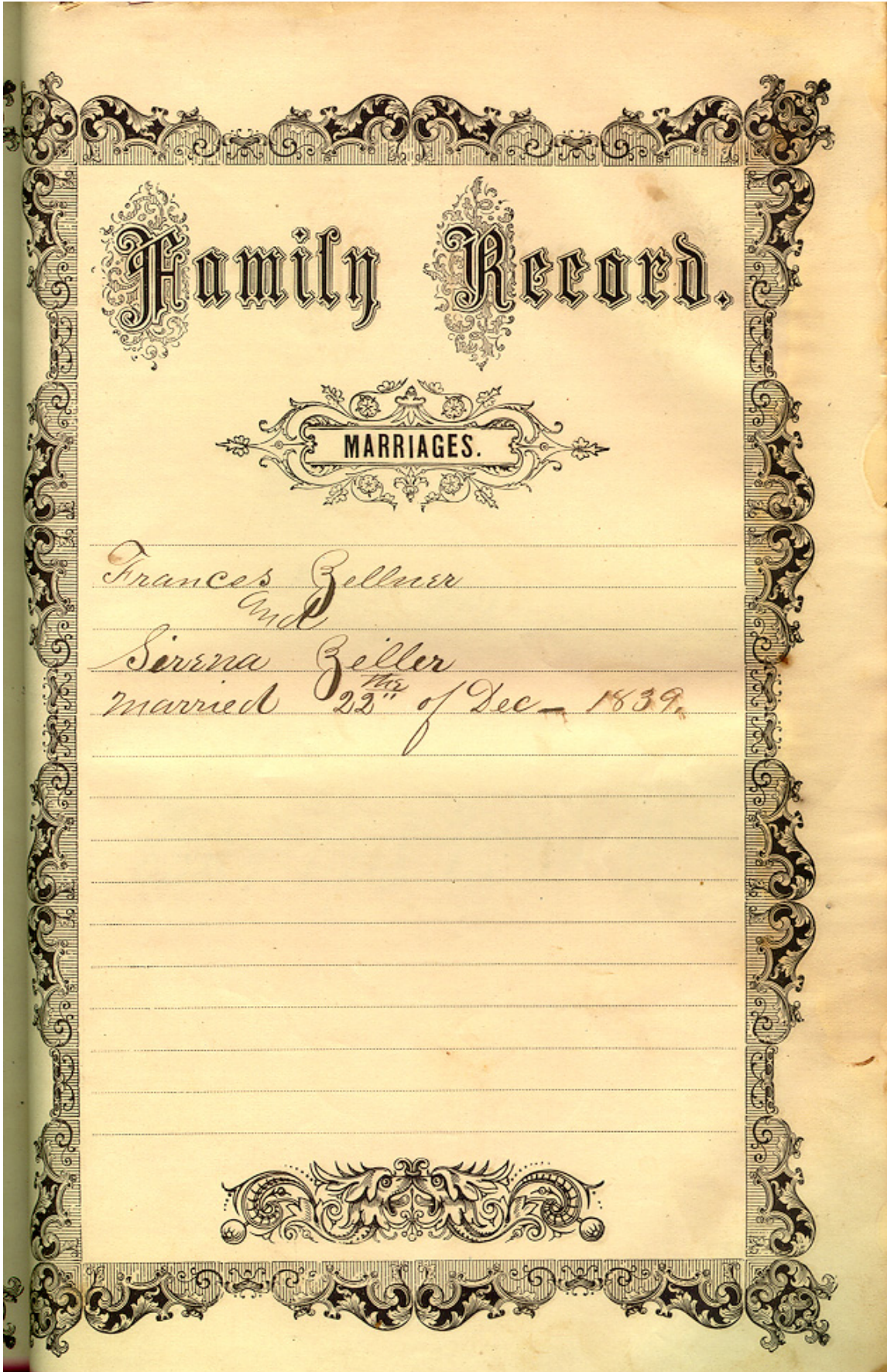
Source Citations



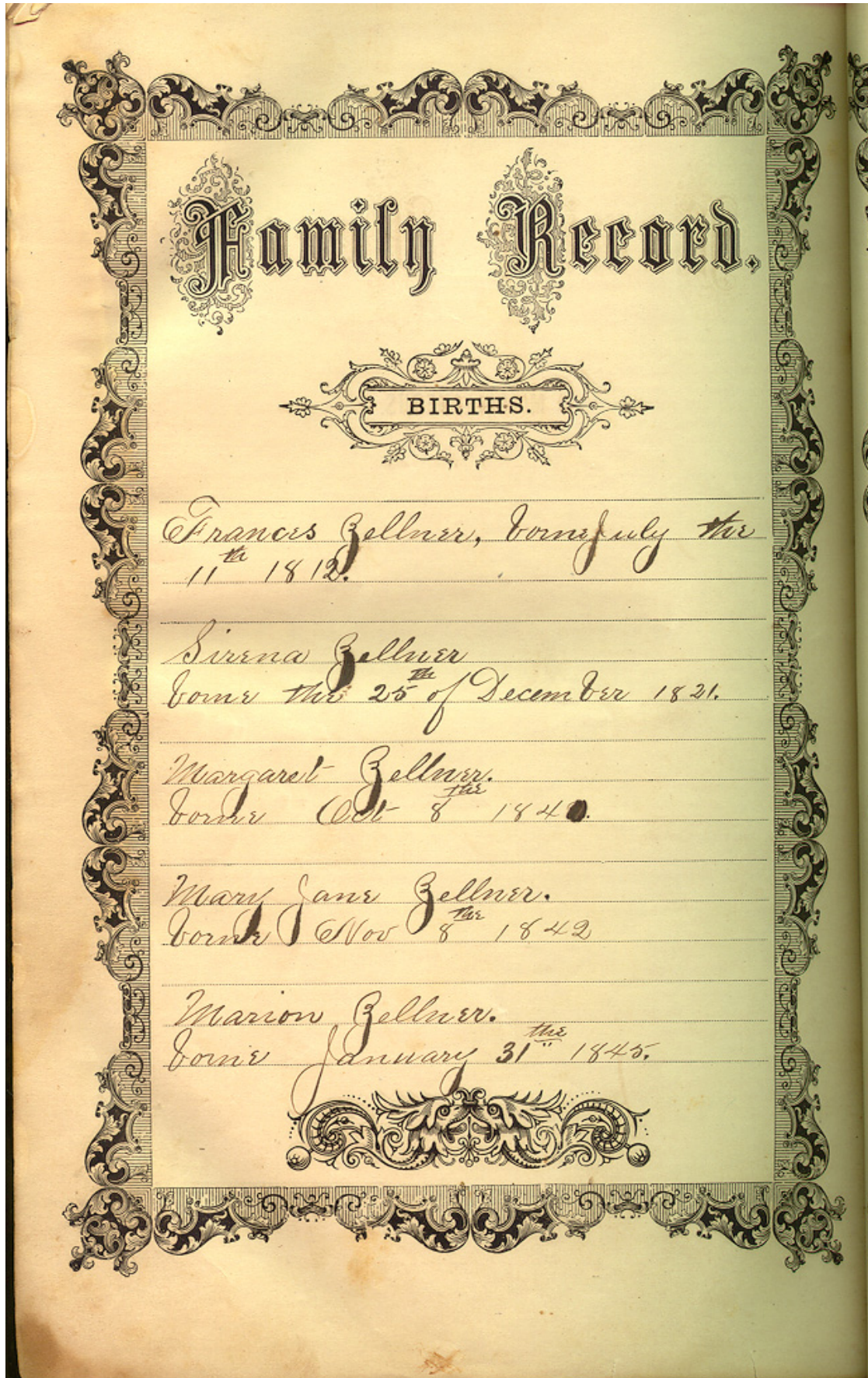
Source Citations



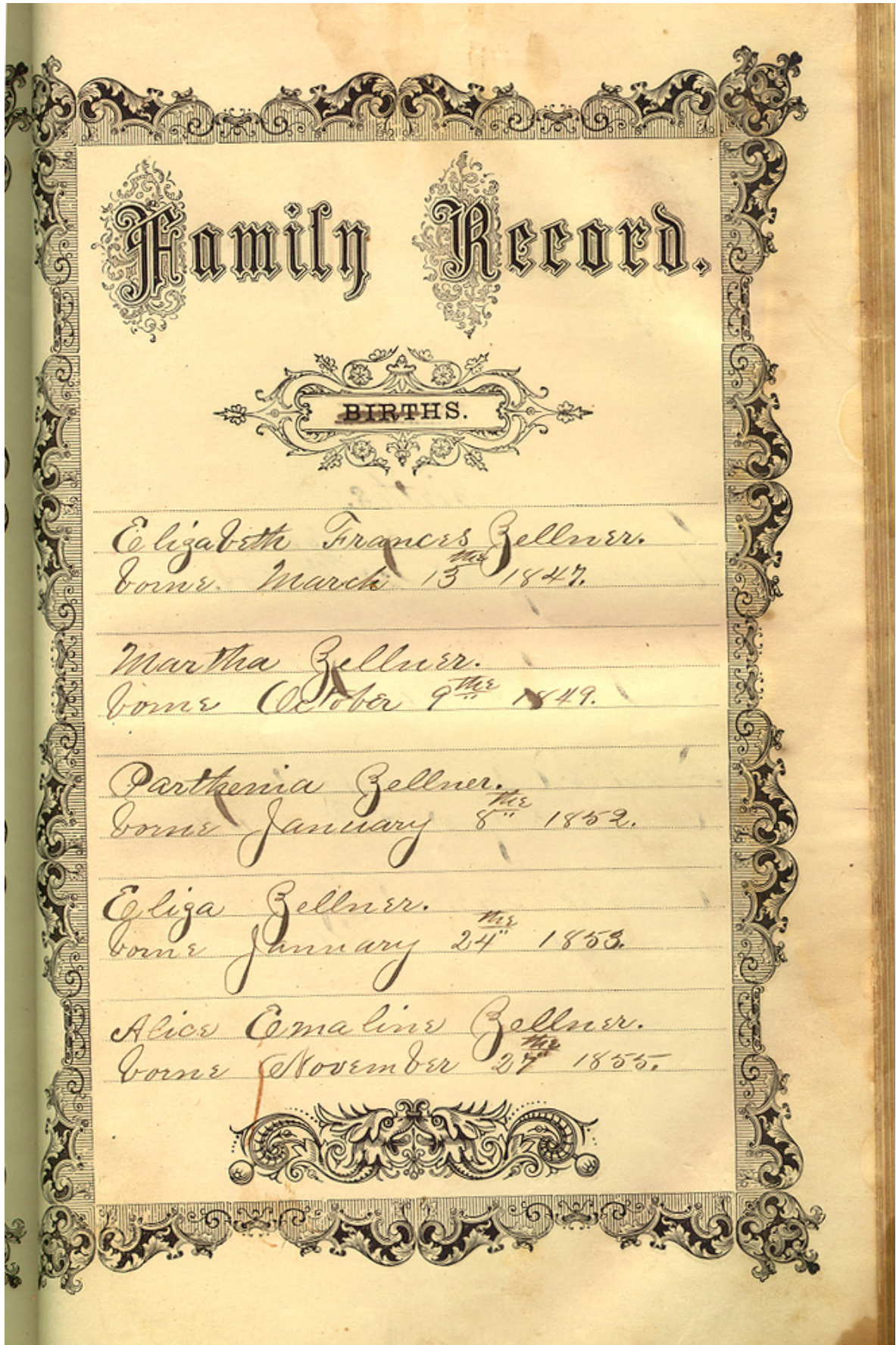
Source Citations



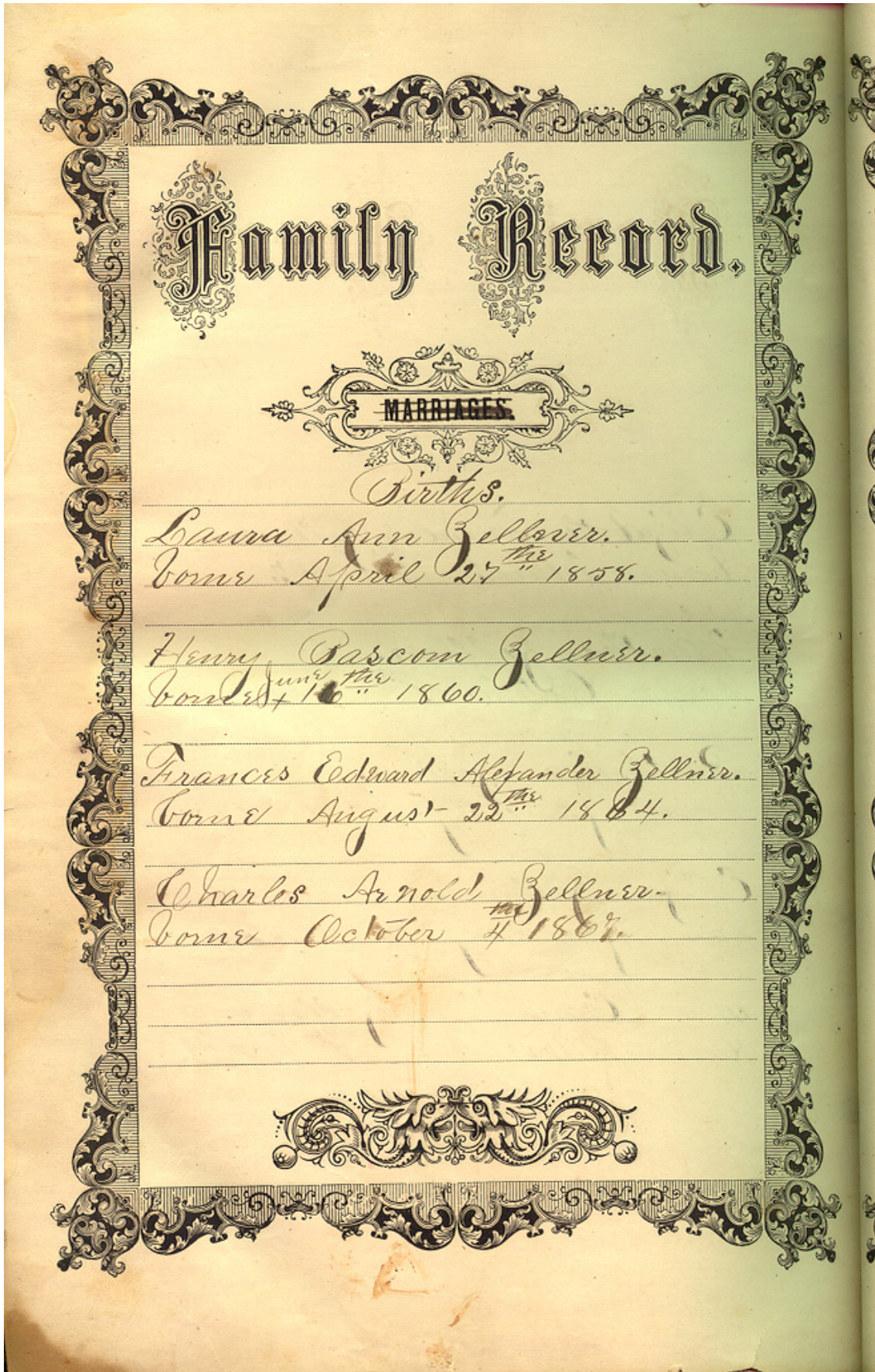
Source Citations



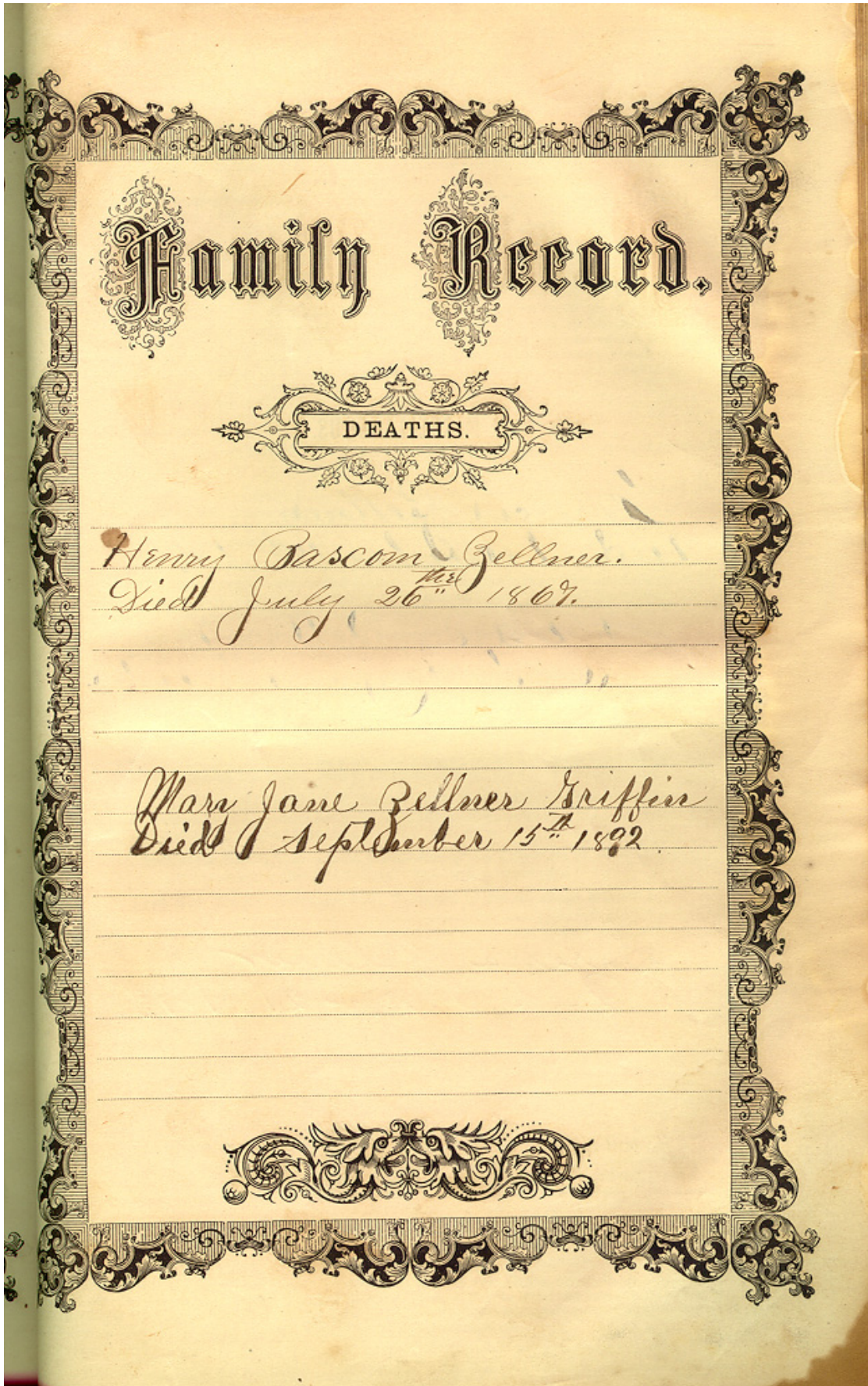
Source Citations



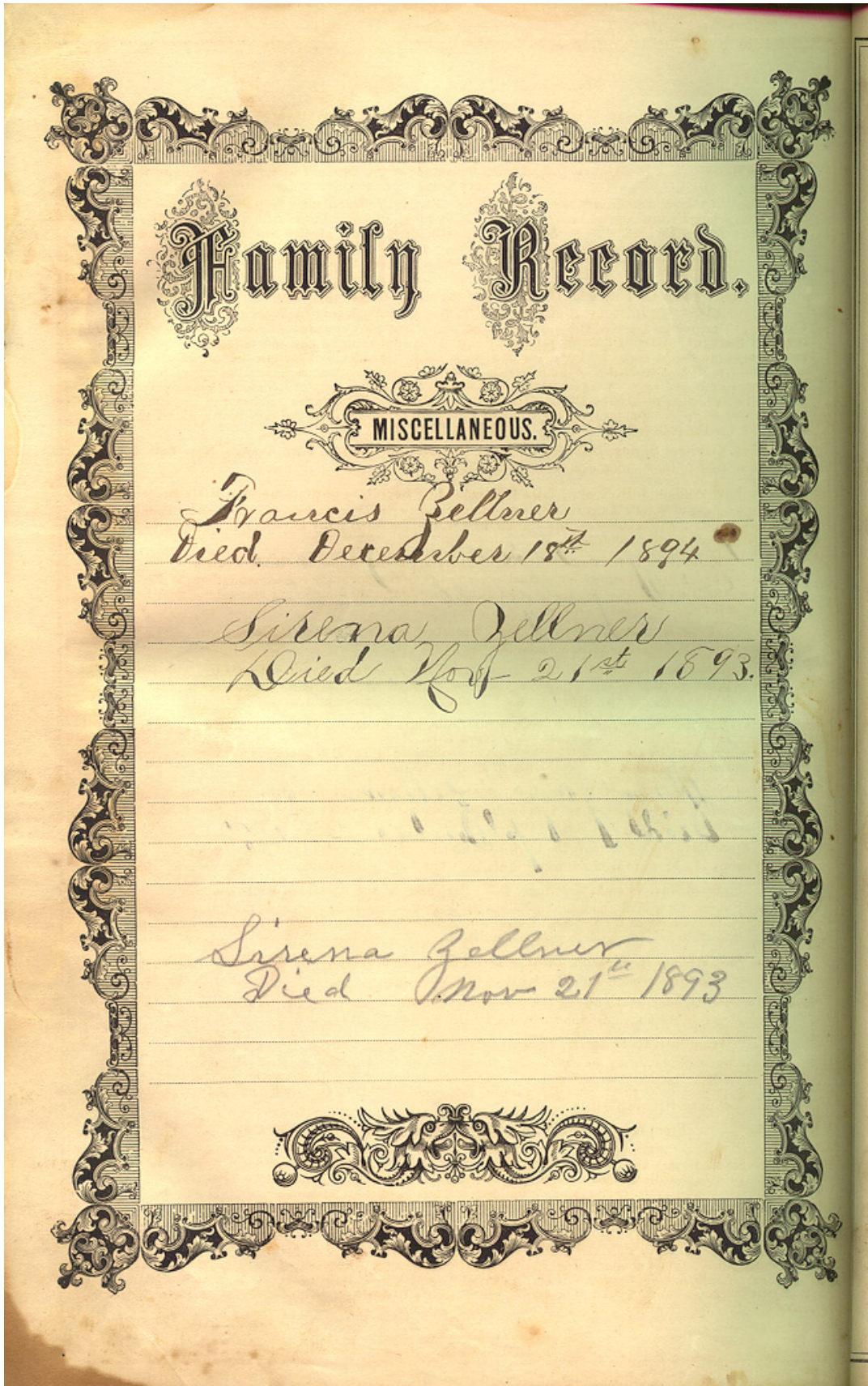
Source Citations



Source Citations



Source Citations



Source Citations

Francis E. Zellner's Texas Ranger's records

Republic of Texas Know all men
County of Milam by their presents
That I Francis Zellner have this
day nominated constituted & appoint-
ed - & by their presents do nomi-
-ate constitute & appoint - authorize
& Empower Able Long my true
& lawful attorney for me in my
name to have audited a certifi-
-cate for my services for the term
of six months in the Rangers
Corps on the Mt. Frontier bearing
date the 17th Oct. 1837 - & receive from
the Auditor all papers drafts &c -
necessary in return for the same
hereby declaring all my said
attorney's acts touching premises
to be as legal & binding on me
my heirs &c. as if done by myself
in person. Given under my hand &c.
on the 8th Nov. 1837 - Francis Zellner

TX

043-2

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE

Source Citations

Francis Edward Zellner

I certify on Honor that Francis Zellner
enlisted in (Co. 13.) one of the Companies
of the Battalion of Rangers on the N. W.
Frontier, for the term of twelve months.
On the seventeenth day of April 1837-
y that he has faithfully discharged
his duty as a private in paid service
up to the date of this - making a
term of six months. - Given under
my hand & Co. on the seventeenth day
of October A.D. 1837.

Having agreeably to order sent his papers
to Don Antonio Shelby approve the
time specified

6 months at
23
\$138.00 AMT

Wm. M. Smith
Major Comd' Battery 4th

Source Citations

Republic of Texas & ~~France~~ This day per-
 County of Milam. Personally appeared
 before me M. Farley Chief Justice
 of the County aforesaid - Francis
 Yellner & made oath that he is not
 in any way indebted to the Republic
 of Texas - That the above account
 is just true & original - that he
 has never retained or caused
 to be retained or Embizzled any
 arms munitions of war or any
 other thing whatsoever belonging
 to said Republic - Given under
 my hand & on the 8th day
 of Nov. A.D. 1835 -

(TX)

M. Farley
 C. J.

REPRODUCED FROM THE
 HOLDINGS OF THE
 TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

043-3

Fort Houston

This is to certify that Francis Yellner enlisted
 in the Rtd. of the regular Ranging Service of
 Texas on the 17th day of April 1837 for the term
 of twelve months & he has honestly & faithfully dis-
 charged his duty as a private in said corps.

He is this day honorably discharged
 Given under my hand ~~the~~ 17th Apr. 1838

Approved
 Wm. Smith
 Major Comd. Batt. of Rangers

W. H. Malone
 1st Lt. Comd. Rangers

REPRODUCED FROM THE
 HOLDINGS OF THE
 TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

Descendants of Benjamin HOLMES Sr.

First Generation

1. **BENJAMIN HOLMES Sr.**,¹ son of **HOLMES**, was born in 1720 in Massachusetts¹ and died in 1795¹ at age 75. He served in the military during the Revolutionary War, as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia.¹ **BENJAMIN** married **SUSANNAH REYNOLDS**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **CAPT. BENJAMIN HOLMES**^{1,2} was born on 2 Aug 1758 in Northampton County, Massachusetts^{1,2,3,4,5} and died on 11 Oct 1816 in Oglethorpe County (then part of Wilkes County), Georgia^{1,2,3,5} at age 58.

Second Generation

2. **CAPT. BENJAMIN HOLMES**^{1,2} was born on 2 Aug 1758 in Northampton County, Massachusetts^{1,2,3,4,5} and died on 11 Oct 1816 in Oglethorpe County (then part of Wilkes County), Georgia^{1,2,3,5} at age 58.

Early Records of Georgia. Vol I, Wilkes Co. Grace Gillam Davidson. 1932. The J. W. Burke Co., Macon GA.

Land Lottery of 1803

p. 311.

Holmes, Benjamin, 2 draws

p. 332

Holmes, Mary, wid. of Benj. 1 draw

Holmes, Benj., orphans of, 1 draw

Holmes, William, minor, 1 draw

Early Records of Georgia. Vol II, Wilkes Co. Grace Gillam Davidson. 1932. The J. W. Burke Co., Macon GA.

p. 70. List of Taxable Property, Capt. Augustin Davis' District, circa 1785

Benjamin Holmes 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes County

p. 108. Deed Book "H H", p. 282. Coats, Nathaniel, to Benj. Holmes, 250 acres on both sides of dry fork of Rocky Creek orig. grant 1785 to said Coats. May 25, 1790. John Talbot, J. P., Stephen Johnson, Jos. Nickleson, test

p. 113 Deed Book "H H" p. 366. Holmes, Benj. and wife Elizabeth to John Holmes, Sr., 100 acres on Soap Creek beginning on Thos. Glaze's line. Feb. 27, 1792. B. Catching, J. P.

Early Records of Georgia. Vol I, Wilkes Co. Grace Gillam Davidson. 1932. The J. W. Burke Co., Macon GA.

p. 193. Wilkes County, Georgia, Minutes of Inferior Court, 1811-1817. p. 150. Benjamin Holmes, dec'd. Mary and Joseph Holmes appt Admrs.

p. 195. Minutes of Inferior Court, 1817-1824. p. 15. Mary Holmes, widow of Benj. Holmes, dec'd. chooses her thirds.

p. 195. Minutes of Inferior Court, 1817-1824. p. 20. Petition of Joseph Holmes, Admr. Benj. Holmes, dec'd to sell all the slaves.

Early Records of Georgia. Vol's I and II, Wilkes County. 1932. G. G. Davidson, Macon, GA. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA.

Descendants of Benjamin HOLMES Sr.

p. 240. HOLMES, BENJAMIN dec'd. Inv. Jan. 6, 1817. Slaves Dick, Jerry, Joshua, Debby, Mary and Dilsey listed. Jos. Holmes, admr. Mary, Jos., and Benj. Holmes purchasers at sale. Receipts of Mary Holmes 1817, 1818, 1819; of Geo. Fuller 1817; of Andrew Zellner 1820, 1821; of Arnold Zellner 1818, 1819, 1820; of Wm. and Benj. Holmes 1818, 1820; of Geo. Fuller as gdn of Mary, Thos. and Jonathan Holmes 1821, all in part of their legacies.

Bible Records of Holmes Family
Capt Benjamin Holmes
Born 1758 Northampton, Mass
Died 1816 Wilkes Co. Ga
Married 1st Elizabeth Garrett
B. in Va. Died 1795 Wilkes Co. Ga.
Children by 1st wife
Elizabeth Holmes
John Holmes
Margaret Holmes
Nancy Holmes
Joseph Holmes
Benjamin Holmes
by 2nd wife Mary Hughes
William Holmes
Mary Holmes
Thomas Holmes
Rebecca Holmes
James Holmes B 1797
Jonathan Holmes B 1808

-----The above is from Nat Society of Daughters of American Colonist by Jane Zellner Butler.

He had a residence in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ He served in the military during the Revolutionary War, as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia.¹ He appeared on the census in 1790 in Wilkes County, Georgia.⁶ He had a residence on 27 Feb 1792 in Wilkes County, Georgia.⁷ He had a residence in 1803 in Wilkes County, Georgia.⁸ He had a residence in 1816 in Wilkes (now Oglethorpe) County, Georgia.⁹

Benjamin married **ELIZABETH GARRETT**,^{2,5} daughter of **THOMAS GARRETT** and **KITTY LANCASTER**, on 30 Jan 1783.^{3,5} ELIZABETH was born in Caroline County, Virginia^{3,10} and died in Jul 1795 in Oglethorpe County (then part of Wilkes County), Georgia.^{2,3,5}

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 M i. **John HOLMES**^{2,4,5} was born on 10 Nov 1783⁵ and died in Feb 1790⁵ at age 6.
- 4 F ii. **MARGARET "PEGGY" HOLMES**^{2,4,5,11} was born on 17 Dec 1785 in Wilkes County, Georgia⁵ and died on 31 Mar 1823 in Giles County, Tennessee^{3,5} at age 37. Another name for Margaret was PEGGY. She has conflicting birth information of Dec 1789 and Wilkes County, Georgia.³ Margaret married **ARNOLD ZELLNER**,^{11,15,16} son of **GEORGE PETER ZELLNER** and **MARY CAPEHART**, on 25 Aug 1811 in Wilkes County, Georgia.^{5,12,13,14}

For more information about the descendants of **MARGARET "PEGGY" HOLMES** and **ARNOLD ZELLNER**, see the previous chapter "Descendants of George Peter Zellner", person [2. ARNOLD ZELLNER](#).

- 5 F iii. **Nancy HOLMES**^{2,4,5} was born on 10 Nov 1787⁵ and died in Jul 1791⁵ at age 3.

Descendants of Benjamin HOLMES Sr.

- 6 M iv. **Joseph HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5} was born on 11 Mar 1789.⁵ Twin of Benjamin He had a residence in 1817 in Wilkes (now Oglethorpe) County, GA.²⁵
- 7 M v. **Benjamin HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5} was born on 11 Mar 1789.⁵ Twin of Joseph. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Morgan County, Georgia.²⁶

Capt. Benjamin HOLMES next married **Mary HUGHES**,^{2, 5} daughter of **Robert HUGHES** and **Ann HEARD**, on 14 Jun 1796.⁵ Mary was born on 29 Jun 1765,^{4, 5} died on 14 Jul 1819^{4, 5} at age 54, and was buried in 1819 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ She had a residence in 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.²⁷ Children from this marriage were:

- 8 F i. **Elizabeth HOLMES**^{4, 5, 28} was born on 18 Apr 1797,⁵ died on 10 Sep 1836⁵ at age 39, and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ Elizabeth married **George W. FULLER**.²⁹
- 9 M ii. **William HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5} was born on 20 Aug 1798⁵ and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ He had a residence in 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.²⁷
- 10 F iii. **Mary HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5, 29} was born on 15 May 1800⁵ and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴
- 11 F iv. **Rebecca HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5, 30} was born on 27 Aug 1803,^{5, 31} died on 27 Apr 1875 in Monroe County, Georgia^{5, 30, 32} at age 71, and was buried in 1875 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.³¹ Rebecca married **Andrew ZELLNER**,^{15, 16, 34, 35} son of **GEORGE PETER ZELLNER** and **MARY CAPEHART**, on 7 Jun 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia.^{12, 13, 33} Andrew was born on 24 Sep 1798 in North Carolina,^{5, 30} died on 18 Jul 1892 in Monroe County, Georgia^{5, 30, 36} at age 93, and was buried in 1892 in Andrew Zellner Cemetery, 1 mi. N of Smarr on Seymour Farm, Monroe County, Georgia.³² Alternate Marriage Dates: 1818, Wilkes County, Georgia,³⁰ and 7 Jan 1819, Wilkes County, Georgia.^{5, 13}

For more information about the descendants of **Andrew ZELLNER** and **Rebecca HOLMES** see the chapter "Descendants of George Peter Zellner", person [6. Andrew Zellner](#)

- 12 M v. **Robert HOLMES**^{4, 5} was born on 21 Jul 1805,⁵ died on 9 Mar 1807^{5, 43} at age 1, and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴
- 13 M vi. **James HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5} was born on 2 May 1807,⁵ died on 29 Jun 1807,^{5, 43} and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ He has conflicting birth information of 1797.²
- 14 M vii. **Thomas HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5, 29} was born on 30 Nov 1807⁵ and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴
- 15 M viii. **Jonathon HOLMES**^{2, 4, 5, 29} was born on 25 Jun 1808^{2, 5} and was buried in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.⁴ He had a residence in 1830 in Monroe County, Georgia.⁴⁰

Source Citations

- 1 National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Patriot Index Database (Copyright 1995-1998).
- 2 Butler, Jane Zellner, Bible Records of Holmes Family (National Society of Daughters of American Colonists).
- 3 Rita Hill Pullum, Ancestor Chart, Yates Publishing Pedigree 689.009 (Rhpullum@aol.com).
- 4 Notes on Zellner genealogy in a TEXTbook written by Imogene House (1880-1962), Zellner Family Notes from Maurene House.
- 5 Bible of Benjamin Holmes, Sr..(1803)
- 6 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia Vol. II Wilkes Co. (1932, The J. W. Burke Co., Macon, GA), p. 108.
- 7 Ibid, p. 113.
- 8 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vol I, Wilkes County (1932, Macon. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), p. 311 Land Lottery of 1803.
- 9 Ibid, p. 193.
- 10 Henceley, Charles, Charles Henceley Files - Zellner, Holmes, Edge, Capehart, etc. (LDS microfilm 0982426 and 0982427).
- 11 Zellner, George A., Jr., Family History of Millard Fillmore Zellner, son of Elisha Arnold Zellner, son of John William Zellner, son of Georg Peter Zellner. (1983. George A. Zellner, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida).
- 12 Wilkes County, Georgia Marriages from 1791 to 1850.
- 13 Warren, M. B., ed, Georgia Marriages 1811 through 1820 (1988. Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia), p. 331.
- 14 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vols I and II, Wilkes County (1932. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), Vol. II, p. 361, Wilkes County Marriages, "First Marriage Book 1806-1834" p. 216.
- 15 Will of George Peter Zellner Jr., November 2, 1821.
- 16 Will of George Peter Zellner, October 7, 1823, Lincoln County, Tennessee (Will Book C and D, p. 1489). <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/gpzwill.pdf>
- 17 Old Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
- 18 Location of son Francis Zellner's birth.
- 19 Georgia 1792-1819 Tax Lists Index, p. 82.
- 20 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia Vol. II Wilkes Co. (1932, The J. W. Burke Co., Macon, GA), p. 179.
- 21 1820 Tennessee Census, Giles County (<http://www.tngenweb.org/giles/census/1820/names.html>), p. 11.
- 22 Giles County, Tennessee, Land Entry Abstract (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngiles/deeds/land1a.htm>).
- 23 1830 Tennessee Census, Giles County (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngiles/census/1830/p137.htm>), p. 137.
- 24 Reprinted from the Goodspeed's History of Tennessee. 1886., The Goodspeed Histories of Maury, Williamson, Rutherford, Wilson, Bedford and Marshall Counties of Tennessee (1971. Woodward and Stinson Printing Co., Columbia, Tennessee), p. 769.
- 25 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vol I, Wilkes County (1932, Macon. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), p. 232.
- 26 1820 Georgia Census, Morgan County (<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/census/1820/1820indx.txt>), p. 79.
- 27 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vol I, Wilkes County (1932, Macon. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), p. 332, Land Lottery of 1819.
- 28 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vols I and II, Wilkes County (1932. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), p. 182.
- 29 Ibid.
- 30 Easley, S. C., Memoirs of Georgia, Containing Historical Accounts of the States Civil, Military, Industrial and Professional Interests, and Personal Sketches... (1895. Southern Historical Press, Atlanta. Reprinted in 1975.), p. 568.
- 31 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth,

Source Citations

- Georgia), p. 700.
- 32 Ibid.
 - 33 Davidson, Grace Gillam, Early Records of Georgia. Vols I and II, Wilkes County (1932. Reprinted 1968. Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. Vidalia, GA), Vol. II, p. 361, Wilkes County Marriages, "First Marriage Book 1806-1834" p. 108.
 - 34 Will of Andrew Zellner, January 10, 1876 (Monroe County, Georgia, Will Book D., page 331-332). <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~zellner/sources/source-pages/andrewzellnerwill.pdf>
 - 35 Easley, S. C., Memoirs of Georgia, Containing Historical Accounts of the States Civil, Military, Industrial and Professional Interests, and Personal Sketches... (1895. Southern Historical Press, Atlanta. Reprinted in 1975.), p. 567.
 - 36 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 486; and p. 700.
 - 37 1820 Georgia Census, Lincoln County, p. 156.
 - 38 Monroe County, Georgia, web site: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~gamonroe/>.
 - 39 Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Monroe County, Georgia. A History. (1979. Forsyth, Georgia), p. 48.
 - 40 1830 Georgia Census, Monroe County, p. 205.

Names Index

ABERCROMBIE	Ruth.....	148
Nannie (1877-1917).....	146	
AKERS	BOREN	
Thomas Jefferson (1814-1884).....	M. Emmet.....	142
ALEXANDER	BOWDOIN	
Martha Adaline (1820-1920).....	Arrale.....	121
ARVIN	BOYD	
John.....	Janie.....	128
ASHFORD	BRIGHT	
William.....	Edward.....	5
AYCOCK	Rebecca.....	5
Charles Christopher.....	Sarah.....	5
Charles Franklin.....	BROWN	
Christal Ann.....	Dorothy Madill (1894-1990).....	72
Homer Rex (1903-1997).....	Eugene.....	139
Karen Elizabeth.....	Jodie Eugene.....	27
Robert Andrew.....	Joel Brent.....	27
Robert Rex.....	Julie Annette.....	27
Russell Alan.....	Thomas Rollin.....	139
Terrell.....	BURK	
BANKS	C. C.....	20
Elbert White.....	Christine (-Bef 1985).....	20
BANKSTON	Clinton C.....	140
Abner.....	BURKETT	
Malinda Caroline (1825-1885).....	Juanita "Neita".....	25
BARNES	CALLOWAY	
John M. (1862-1915).....	Ida Larose (1913-1995).....	149
BARNETT	CAMPBELL	
Lucy Elizabeth (Abt 1776-1838).....	Cotilda Alberta (1898-).....	22
BARTEE	Sharon Sue.....	27
? 10	CAPEHART	
BASS	Mary (1761-1847).....	118, 174, 175
Minnie (1864-1939).....	MICHAEL (- 1778).....	118
BAZE	CARPENTER	
John.....	John Robert.....	53
BEAN	Mary Elizabeth (-1914).....	53
Vanessa.....	CARSON	
BENTLEY	Eunice J.....	130
William.....	CASTLIN	
BENTON	? 147	
Susan.....	CAYCE	
BERRY	Frances Edmonia.....	139
Maud (1879-1965).....	CHAMBLESS	
BIGELOW	Benjamin F.....	132
Agnes.....	Mary E.....	147
BIGGS	CHAMBLISS	
James Newman (1925-2001).....	? 132	
Jimmie Kathlyn "Kathy".....	Edna A.....	132
Mary Beth.....	CHARPENTER	
Rhetta Leann.....	Leona.....	144
BLACKWOOD	CHRISTOPHER	
Edd.....	Ambrose.....	51
BLOODWORTH	CLAY	
	Karen.....	26, 30

Roland.....	26	W. L.....	21
CLISE		William Eugene (Billy).....	21, 25
(Daughter).....	25	DEAN	
Richard (Lt. Col.).....	25	Sally.....	135
COCKE		DEMONNEY	
ELIZABETH (Abt 1685-).....	4	William M.....	144
WILLIAM (Abt 1655-1693).....	4	William Waldron.....	144
COGGIN		DESHEA	
Thomas Jefferson (1859-1942).....	69	Margaret.....	25
COLE		DIERCKS	
Glenda.....	23, 28	Ed.....	28
Jim (-After 1999).....	23	DITTO	
Julie Ann.....	23, 28	Ed.....	137
COOPER		Wallace.....	137
Mary (-Abt 1835).....	51	DIXON	
COPELAND		Dianah (1806-1879).....	10, 52
Eliza (- 1891).....	10	Ormsbury.....	52
COTTON		DIXON:.....	52
Sophia (1775-).....	8	DOCKERY	
COX		George F. (1858-Bef 1930).....	68
Fanny.....	137	Jefferson Lindsey (1861-).....	68
CRANFORD		Leroy Rankin.....	68
Adolphus.....	129	EARL	
Aldine Alice.....	129	R. W.....	72
Delilah Cordelia.....	128	EASTERWOOD	
E. Lambert.....	129	Eula Ellen (1869-1958).....	69
George William (-1861).....	129	George Washington (1884-1937).....	136
Martha.....	129	Margaret Idella (1870-1927).....	69
Millard.....	129	Thomas Jefferson (1838-1907).....	68
Roxie A.....	128	William C. (1808-1870).....	68
Thaddeus.....	129	William James M. (1851-1923).....	136
Thomas Arnold (-1861).....	128	EASTHAM	
William J.....	128	A. D.....	15
CROWDER		EDGE	
? 134		Annie Kessiah (1831-).....	133
DANIEL		Elvira Frances (1837-1891).....	133
Leonard Lee.....	136	Garland (Abt 1807-1869).....	133
DANSBY		EDWARDS	
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie".....	136	Charles (1866-).....	66
DAVIS		Charles Wilson.....	66, 138
Adiel Sherwood.....	130	Emma Belle (1860-1941).....	68, 138
Charlie Everett.....	130	Samuel W.....	24
Charlie Moss.....	78	ERWIN	
Henry Thomas.....	131	Ann Eliza.....	121
Martha Matilda.....	131	Julia Elizabeth.....	121
Mary Rebecca.....	131	Sloan.....	139
William Arnold.....	131	EUBANKS	
William E. (1835-1904).....	130	Brett Allen.....	27
DAY		Charlotte Janiece.....	22, 27
Eaf Louis (1904-1960).....	21	Elizabeth Ann.....	27
Jody Eugene.....	26, 29	Jamie Ranee.....	27
Landon Eaf.....	30	Kelly Wayne.....	22, 27
Lauren Ashley.....	30	Kendra Charlene.....	27
Lesa Fay.....	25	Leslie Allen.....	22, 27
Louis Roland (1927-1993).....	21, 25	Marjorie Lynn.....	22, 27
Terry Lewis.....	26	Perry Keith.....	22, 27
Virginia Grace.....	21, 26	Perry Lucus.....	22

Stacie Lynn	27
EVANS	
Susan Agnes (1820-1898)	131
Thomas	131
FARLEY	
Winnie	144
FAULKNER	
Lee	60
FINLEY	
Tom	29
FINNEY	
Charles	131
FISHER	
Franke	78
Riebe Willie (1897-1989)	78
FLOWER	
JANE	4
FLOWERS	
J. C.	25
Marilyn Louise	25, 29
Regina Kay	25, 29
FOUNTAIN	
D. C.	147
Hattie	147
FULLER	
George W.	175
GAMMON	
Laura Octavia (1871-1905)	145
GARRETT	
ELIZABETH (-1795)	120, 174
THOMAS	174
GARTEN	
Christopher	30
Jennifer	30
Ron	30
GILBREATH	
Beverly	25
GILL	
Sandra	23
GLACKEN	
Amanda Florence (1840-1917)	53
Andrew Price (1799-1883)	10, 51, 52
Andrew Price Jr. (1842-Abt 1846)	53
Charles Wright (Abt 1846-Abt 1846)	53
Elizabeth Catherine (1823-1900)	52
Emma	12, 15
Frances Cordelia (1829-)	52
Frank Leslie	12
Henrietta Dianah (1848-1876)	10, 53
James H. (1831-)	52
John H. (-1884)	12
John Henry (1833-1907)	52
Martha Matilda (1844-1909)	53
Mary E. (1835-)	52
Oscar Frederick (1838-1912)	53
Sarah Ann (1820-)	52
William Andrew (1826-1866)	52

GLACKIN	
Catharine (Abt 1790-)	51
Elizabeth (Abt 1786-)	51
John (Abt 1788-Bef 1814)	51
Mary (Abt 1794-)	51
Matilda (1806-1893)	51
Rachel (1801-1865)	51
Sarah (1784-1858)	51
Susannah (Abt 1792-)	51
William (Abt 1768-1828)	51
William McKindrie (1796-1856)	51
GLADNEY	
Juneous Eustice	143
GORDON	
Kathryn	22
GRANTHAM	
? 78	
GREEN	
Lillie (Abt 1869-1942)	128
GREGORY	
Luther Oliver (-1964)	149
GRIFFIN	
Alice Virginia	137
Chloe Edith	137
Dora Lavada	137
Frances Eugenia	137
Iva Ella (1875-1961)	137
James Henry "Jim"	137
John Edwin "Eddie"	137
Leah Blanch	137
Margaret Evelyn "Eva"	137
Mary Beecher	137
Richard Irvin	137
Richard Thomas	136
William Luther "Willie"	137
GROSVENOR	
Maria	121
GRUBBS	
Francis Marion	53
GUINN	
Floyd	15
HALL	
Leonard	5
William (1756-1811)	5
HAMLER	
Ann	5
HAMLETT	
Elizabeth (1790-)	126, 127
HARDWICK	
Elener "Nelly" (1777-1823)	7
JOHN	7
HARDY	
FRANCES	118
HARPER	
Elizabeth	121
HARREL	
Emma Elizabeth (1885-1938)	144

HARRISON		twin.....	139
Ethel Marie (- 1944)	24	HOLLAND	
Thomas W.....	146	Alphonsus E. (1903-1954)	23
HASTY		Daniel Lee	23, 28
Benjamin Franklin (1838-1891).....	136	Jake Wade	28
Benjamin Franklin Jr. (1872-)	136	Leah Kate.....	28
Eunice (1880-)	136	Luke Reid.....	28
Jennie Bell (1877-).....	136	MICHAEL EDWARD.....	23
John (-Abt 1869)	136	MICHELE	23
Lou Ella (1870-)	136	HOLLIDAY	
Sirena "Rena" (1875-).....	136	Mahalia Russell.....	51
HATCHETT		HOLMES	
Gary	27	Benjamin (1789-)	175
HAWKINS		Benjamin (Capt.) (1758-1816) 120, 122, 173	
Joan of Arc "Anna"	128	BENJAMIN SR. (1720-1795)	173
HAYGOOD		Elizabeth (1797-1836).....	175
Annie Pamela (1887-1968).....	148	James (1807-1807).....	175
Benjamin Franklin (1865-1939).....	148	John (1783-1790).....	174
Nettie (1872-1957)	148	Jonathon (1808-).....	175
HEAD		Joseph (1789-).....	175
? 134		Margaret "Peggy" (1785-1823)	174
Nannie J. (1849-1935)	146	Margaret 'Peggy' (1785-1823)	120
HEARD		Mary (1800-)	175
Ann.....	175	Nancy (1787-1791)	174
HECKER		Rebecca (1803-1875)	122, 175
Alexander	28	Robert (1805-1807).....	175
Larry.....	28	Thomas (1807-)	175
HEFLEY		William (1798-).....	175
John M.	59	HOLMES:.....	173
HENDLEY		HOPPER	
Dixie Kay	29	Brandon Kyle	27
Jim.....	29	Norman Wayne	27
Joe Curtis	29	Travis Wade.....	27
HENDRICKS		Tyleno Renee.....	27
Loraine	143	HORTON	
HERRERA		Richard Mark.....	26
Carmen	29	HOSTLER	
Emily	29	Amanda.....	30
Marcus	29	Brandi.....	30
HILL		James.....	26, 30
Dorothy Faye.....	25	Jessica	30
J. T.	25	John	26
HOARD		Mark	26, 30
John	51	Rebecca.....	30
HODGES		HOUSE	
Betty.....	139	(Infant) (1876-1876)	140
David Large (1838-1902)	139	George (1884-1960)	140
Gena Dee.....	29	Imogene (1880-1963)	140
Gene	28	John Wesley (-1840).....	140
Goodhue (1877-).....	139	John Wesley (1873-1958).....	77, 140
Henrietta.....	139	Joseph (1877-1900).....	140
James Francis (1875-).....	139	Joseph Darius (1833-1902)	77, 140
Karis Ann.....	29	Lulu (1875-1956).....	140
Lula	139	Sirena Lillian (1871-1962).....	140
Marion Zellner (1885-1919)	139	HOWARD	
Mary	139	Newson O.	148
Robert	139	Orris	148

HUDGINS		Grace Lee (1905-1988).....	21
Mavoe B.	134	LAIRD	
HUEY		Mamie Grady	143
Margaret (1829-1886)	129	LAMBERT	
HUGHES		JoAnn	27
Albert Zellner (1857-1936)	128	LAMPTON	
Jeremiah "Jerry" Morgan (1855-1897)....	127	Eliza Jane (1852-1916).....	11
Jeremiah Morgan (1821-1882)	127	LANCASTER	
John Kibble (1845-1915).....	127	James Mallory	51
Joseph Barnett (1866-1896)	128	KITTY	174
Kibble Terry (-Bef 1850).....	126, 127	Mary Ellen (1794-1836)	52
Lettie Jane (1863-1884).....	128	LANE	
Lillian (1871-After 1920).....	128	D. G. (-1964).....	14
Lucy Elizabeth (1848-1849).....	127	Edith V.....	15
Martha Ann (1823-).....	126	KALLIE TUCKER (1870-1899)	18
Martha Rebecca (1861-1898).....	128	Leah V.....	15
Mary (1765-1819)	122, 175	Mary Eloise	15
Robert	175	Thomas Vyr (1888-1961).....	15
Thomas Greenfield (1851-1920).....	127	LASSETER	
William Jesse (1859-1952)	128	Ada.....	135
HULBERT		LATIN	
Clifton	71	John Thomas	120
HUMPHRIES		LEAKE	
Thomas	121	Nancy Lancaster (-Abt 1834).....	51
INGRAM		LEE	
Walter B. (1867-1940).....	133	Martha Elizabeth "Eliza".....	127
ISAACKS		LETCHER	
Will F. (-1959)	72	? 142	
JACKSON		Aubrey.....	142
Jim.....	137	Elbert.....	142
JAMES		Holace.....	142
George Holton (1903-1964)	145	Jessie May	142
Thomas Lucien (1900-1908).....	144	John David (1848-1924)	58, 142
Thomas Lunsford (1818-)	144	Nathan.....	142
Thomas Lunsford (1849-1936)	144	Ruby (1897-1932)	142
Tot (1908-1976)	145	LETTON	
Willie Mae (1906-1912).....	145	Joanna	5
JOHNIGAN		LEVERITTE	
Frank (1878-1961)	139	Jane	119
John Wallace.....	139	LEWIS	
JOHNSON		? 136, 139	
Clarinda (Abt 1814-1842).....	121	Molly.....	136
JONAS		Rebecca (1808-)	140
Bonnie Christal.....	26	Troy Edwin (1853-1906)	139
JONES		LEZOUSKY	
Lula F.	131	Molly (Abt 1880-).....	78
Pelly	147	LICKFOLD	
Theodore "Bud"	69	Kate.....	10
Will	69	LOGAN	
KINGSBERY		Mabel (-1962).....	143
Henry Williams (1847-1929)	18	LONG	
Merle (1895-1991)	18	Elizabeth	130
KLINE		LOVE	
Daniel	29	Flossie.....	146
KUNKEL		LUTNER	
Alden Lloyd Haygood.....	148	William L.....	137
LACKEY		MABRY	

Martha (1827-1862)	132	(Son)	20
MACHACEK		Eddy Frances	20, 25
Vera	28	Edmund Harper (1898-1978)	20
MARSHALL		Thomas Owen	25
Demoine	52	William Elbert "Billy"	20, 25
MASSENGALE		MOSS	
Herbert W.	77	Margaret	27
MAYFIELD		MULLINS	
Nona	29	James	131
MAYO		James A.	131
Gerald Snow (1918-2003)	22	Jeremiah J. (1831-1863)	131
MCBRIDE		Theodocia (1860-)	131
Jennifer Ann	28	MURRAY	
Ronnie	28	Darren Thomas	28
Ryan Edward	28	Don Thomas	28
Shaunna Lee Ann	28	Jill Kelly	28
MCCARTHY		Matt Thomas	28
Raymond A. (-Bef 1988)	147	MYERS	
MCCORD		Charles (-Abt 1840)	125
Andrew	121	SIRENA (1821-1893)	64, 71, 125
Cynthia	121	NABOURS	
Edward G. (1830-)	121	Benjamin F. (1836-1862)	57
Elisha (1789-1853)	121	Benjamin Franklin (1882-1985)	71
James	128	Bessie Luella	71
James E.	121	Clyde (1897-1900)	79
John A.	121, 128	Daisy lola (1877-)	71
John H. L.	128	Dora (1876-1964)	66
Robert	121	Elizabeth "Bettie" (1846-1922)	58, 69
Simeon (1832-)	121	Florence Estelle	72
William	121	Florilda "Flora" (1873-1945)	13, 64
Zachariah	128	George H. (1850-1855)	58
MCKINDRIE		James Oliphant "Jim" (1853-1934)	58, 69, 142
ELIZABETH (Abt 1767-Abt 1828)	51	James Oliphant Jr. (1895-1978)	72
MCLANE		Jeremiah "Jay" (1875-1960)	65
? (1873-)	66	Jeremiah O. (1810-1876) ..	55, 111, 141, 142
MEEKS		John Milton (1840-1840)	58
Nancy (1823-1865)	75, 136	Lula Pearl (1879-1955)	76, 140
MILLER		Martha Parolee "Pat" (1884-1986)	77
Elizabeth	135	Martha Parolee (1848-1874)	58
MILLHOLLAN		Mary Ethel (1881-1973)	77
Ina Lee	19	Mary Etta (1860-1911)	58, 79
MILLS		Mary Lilla	72
Kenneth Harold	23	Maybel "Mamie" (1881-1964)	66
Kevin Carroll	23	Myrtle Vance (1887-1965)	71
MITCHEM		Nancy (1844-1872)	58, 68
Frank (Dr.)	59	Permelia (1841-1934)	58, 66
MONCRIEF		Robert Alexander (1856-1927) ...	58, 72, 140
Martha	122	Robert Homer (1893-1970)	78
MOORE		Sarah Ann (1834-1900)	57, 58, 135
Lucesia	136	Willard Hopkins (1887-1967)	78
MORELAND		William Ashford "Bill" (1839-1922)	13, 58, 60, 141
Thomas	7	NICHOLLS	
MORELLO		Elizabeth (- 1787)	118
Nancy Anne	27	NISBETT	
MORRIS		Jesse	140
Mary Catherine (1862-1937)	145		
MORROW			

OAKES			
Ellen C. (1849-)	127		
James T. (1847-)	127		
Laura (1845-)	127		
William Jessie (1823-1883)	127		
OGLE			
? (-Bef 1910)	14		
Olife Alice (1873-1924)	14		
ONSTOTT			
Prentiss	14		
OREN			
Charles Martin	29		
OWEN			
Emma	146		
OXFORD			
Epsy (1825-)	132		
PALMER			
Cindy	26		
Dora	26		
Keith	26		
Ricky	26		
PATTON			
Charla	30		
PERSONS			
? 132			
? (-Bef 1870)	148		
Abner Thaddeus (1868-1916)	147		
Effie (1874-1902)	147		
Erastus Jones (1857-)	148		
Susie Alice	148		
William Bryant	148		
William P. (1843-1910)	147		
PHARR			
Ebezener "Ebbie" T. (1824-1885)	134		
Ebie (1855-1866)	134		
PHILLIPS			
Annie Lee	28		
Clint	28		
Staci Lee	28		
Steven	28		
PHIPPS			
Glen	29		
Tandi Dawn	29		
Traci D'Lyn	29		
PICKENS			
? 128, 135, 143			
John Finias	128, 143		
Lula (1870-)	128, 135, 143		
PORTER			
Cassie (-1922)	126		
POTEET			
Frances Rebecca "Becca" (1858-1943)	75, 140		
John B. (1820-1885)	75, 136		
John S. (1860-)	136		
POTTER			
John Andrew Zellner (1840-1910)	121		
POWELL			
Mary Caroline "Carrie"	147		
PRESLER			
Finas	137		
PRUITT			
Nancy W. (1831-1900)	129		
QUIG			
Joy	23		
RANDOL			
J. Ebenezer	69		
RATCHFORD			
Joseph A.	131		
REAVES			
Meeky	121		
REESE			
Elizabeth R. (Abt 1812-)	133		
REYNOLDS			
SUSANNAH	173		
RHINE			
Emma (1855-1938)	10		
RHODES			
Winburn King Sr. (1877-1960)	148		
RICE			
Amy Lynn	30		
Belinda Dianne	26		
Dalton Gene	26		
Jeffrey Scott	26		
Julie Diane	30		
Mickey Lynn	26, 30		
RICH			
William	131		
RIDDELL			
Rann	139		
RINARD			
Margaret B.	146		
ROBINSON			
Dave (1877-Bef 1964)	66		
ROGERS			
(son) (Abt 1857-)	59		
Anne M. (1859-)	59		
James "Jim" B. (1864-1937)	60		
James B. (Abt 1807-)	59		
Jerusha (1868-)	60		
Loulu (1861-)	59		
Martha Suzanne "Sudie" (1853-)	59, 135		
Mary Ann (1853-)	59		
Mary Jane (1870-1942)	68		
Mira (1855-)	59		
William (1863-)	59		
William Washington (1828-1868)	59, 135		
RUSSELL			
Harlan Terrell	143		
SANDERS			
Albert Utah	22, 26		
Brett	26		
Cleona	21, 26		

Dawn.....	26
Doris.....	21, 26
Gayna.....	26
Nadine.....	21, 26
Richard Andrew	22
Rip Allen.....	26
Stacy	26
Tracy	26
Utah (-1986).....	21
Woodward Lee.....	21, 26
SAPP	
Thomas Milton.....	136
SARGENT	
Almeda Myrtle	24
SEALS	
? 68	
SEGAR	
? 139	
SHARP	
Eliza	130
SHEPPARD	
May	68
SHIPP	
Charles Jackson (Col.).....	132
SHIRLEY	
Jewel Catherine	146
SIMS	
William.....	142
SMITH	
Sharlott Dean (1837-After 1880).....	66, 138
SMITHSON	
William.....	68
SOUTHARD	
Jack Glendon	23
SPIVEY	
Susan Leah.....	28
STEPHENS	
Daniel	51
James.....	51
Joseph.....	51
STEVENS	
Ada.....	143
Eleanor.....	143
Henry Zellner (1856-Bef 1870)	135
Maud Cecilia "Peggy" (1910-1998).....	23
Milton Porter (1861-).....	128, 135, 143
Porter Zellner	128, 143
Silas Marion (1863-).....	135
Silas R. (1827-1865).....	59, 135, 143
Thomas	135
Wesley Allen (1860-).....	135
William Francis (1855-).....	59, 135
STEWART	
Charles.....	110
Charles (Rev.) (1787-After 1860).....	57, 110
John (1805-).....	110
Joseph (1812-).....	110
Mary Etta (1816-1900).....	57, 110, 141, 142
Nancy (1809-).....	110
STOKES	
Lee	145
STRAIN	
Carter Eugene.....	29
Miranda Grace	29
Randall Craig	29
SUTTLE	
Beverly	27
TARPLEY	
? 132	
TAYLOR	
? 5	
TERRY	
Charles Stuart (1882-1972)	79
Hester Myra (1899-1978).....	79
James Stone (1854-).....	79
THOMPSON	
Claude.....	139
THURMOND	
William D. (1850-1930)	146
TILLER	
Mollie (1867-).....	60
TIMMONS	
Alice M.	127
TOLAN	
Rebecca.....	121
UTZ	
Mary Elizabeth	22
VANDLING	
Virginia Lee	25
WAGNON	
George	137
Joe	137
WALKER	
Julia Rebecca (1868-1948).....	134
William S. (1831-1908)	134
WALTERS	
Austin Kingsbery	28
David Kingsbery	22
Evan	28
Frank Ira (1894-).....	22
Hannah.....	28
Mark Woodward.....	22, 28
Noel.....	28
Phillip Greenwood.....	22
Stefan Greenwood	22, 27
WATKINS	
? 134	
WEBB	
? 71	
WEISHUHN	
Percy (1894-1968)	79
WELLS	
Dudley	7
WHEELER	

Alice (Abt 1864-)	68	Frances (Abt 1738-)	5
Andrew	68	Frances Elizabeth "Fannie"	11
Ben	68	George	4
Dora	68	GEORGE (Abt 1650-Bef 1704)	4
Georgane	68	Gladys (1907-1992)	14, 21
Jerry	68	Gladys Louise	21, 25
John	68	Gyda (1901-1990)	13, 20
Joseph Emery (-Bef 1930)	68	Helen Louise	20, 25
Joseph Nelson	68	Henry (Abt 1796-)	7
Mollie	68	Homer Bryan	11
Nora	68	Isaac (Abt 1730-1781)	4
Robert	68	James Warren (1843-1927)	8, 9, 53
Tom (1859-1923)	68	JANET	19, 23
WHITE		Jill	23
Elizabeth Anna (1855-1918)	147	John	5, 20, 23
Sarah Ann	139	John (Abt 1732-1797)	5
WHITNEY		John (Abt 1763-1848)	6, 7
Helon	127	John II.	24
WILLIS		John Kirby Smith (1862-1935)	9
Ella	139	Jonna	23
WILSON		Joseph (Abt 1805-)	7
Berry N.	52	Joseph C. (Abt 1784-)	7
Katherine E. (1865-1939)	60	Joy Dawn	24
Letticia (1820-1906)	8, 53	Julius (Abt 1776-)	7
Monroe H.	131	Kate	10
Nathaniel (1775-)	8	Kathye "Kay" Almeda (1949-1996)	24
Robert Spivey (-Bef 1990)	147	Katie Luella (1903-1997)	14, 22
WOLFE		Lance (1752-1838)	5
Charles	15	Lancelot Jr. (Abt 1710-)	4
Thurman Lee	15	LANCELOTT (Abt 1680-1749)	4
WOODWARD		Laura (1849-1850)	9
(Daughter) (1938-1945)	24	Laura (1854-)	9
(Son)	22	Leland Doyle	24
(son) (1901-1901)	14	Leland Doyle (1922-2002)	20, 24
Alma	11	Martha Lou (1929-1929)	19
Alva Cone "A. C." (1894-1984)	13, 19	Mary Catherine (1885-1975)	11, 15
Alva Cone Jr. (1926-1927)	19	Mary Charlene	14, 22
Andrew Christopher (1867-1936)	10, 14	Mary Eva (1856-1884)	9, 12
Anna Gladys (1897-1977)	14, 21	Michael (Abt 1768-)	6
Anna Lee (1921-1999)	19, 23	Mildred "Milly" (Abt 1780-)	7
Bartlett (-Abt 1790)	5	Minnie (1869-Bef 1880)	10
Bartlett (Abt 1770-)	6	Mitchell H. (Abt 1800-)	7
Charles Lampton (1887-1966)	11	Myrl (1896-1900)	13
Charles Pruitt (1851-1935)	9, 11	N1906-1906)	14
Chesley (1798-)	7	Nancy Henrietta (1897-1898)	15
CHESLEY (Abt 1745-Abt 1810)	5	Nellie (Bef 1807-)	7
Chesley (Abt 1766-)	6	Olive Vance (1906-1972)	14
Christopher (1807-1880)	8, 53	Oma Cleo (1899-1983)	14
Claride	19, 22	Patricia Ann (1942-1945)	24
Clifford (-1962)	10	Philip (Abt 1812-)	8
Clint Russell (1976-1982)	29	Polly (Abt 1782-)	7
Curtis Richard (1933-1999)	21, 25	Ralph (Abt 1815-)	8
Curtis Ruel (1903-1961)	14, 21	Randi Rene'	29
Doyle Jerry (1898-1969)	13, 20	RANDOLPH (Abt 1728-Abt 1790)	4, 5
Elbert Lee (1865-1940)	10, 12, 65	RICHARD (Abt 1708-Abt 1785)	4
Ellen "Nellie" (Abt 1818-)	8	Richard (Abt 1736-1804)	5
Emma Lee "Pink" (1864-1960)	9	Richard Craig	25, 29

Robert Franklin (1900-1972).....	15, 22
Ruth (Abt 1803-)	7
Samuel (Abt 1774-)	7
Shara Dee.....	29
Silas (Abt 1772-)	6
Silas (Abt 1814-)	8
Susan	24
Susan (Abt 1810-)	8
Thomas (Abt 1778-)	7
Urcilla (1762-1854)	5
Velda Ann.....	25, 29
Warwick (Abt 1750-Abt 1784)	5
William.....	5
William (Abt 1734-After 1815).....	5
William Lee (1893-1975).....	13, 15
William Warren (1875-1959).....	10, 15
WOODWARD:	4
WRIGHT	
Margaret Elizabeth (1824-1887)	68
YARNALL	
Edward B. (1800-1867).....	52
Martha Rebecca (1830-1909).....	52
YOUJELL	
Nannie (1874-1966).....	15
ZELLNER	
(daughter) (1844-)	126
(daughter) (1877-1877).....	148
A. E.	130
Adiel Sherwood (1829-Abt 1862).....	122
Adoniram Judson (1889-1890)	145
Albert Barnett (1835-)	121
Alexander H.	129
Alice (1849-)	126
Alice C.....	130
Alice Emeline (1855-1922).....	71, 126, 142
Amanda Catherine (1834-1896)	122, 130
Amanda R.	129
Andrew (1798-1892)	119, 122, 175
Andrew (1876-1876)	134
Andrew Burton (1828-1895).....	123, 133
Andrew James II (1845-1926).....	131, 146
Andrew James Jr.	147
Arnold (1790-1852)	118, 119, 174
Arnold Jr. (1842-1919)	121
Aura Lee (1871-1952).....	147
Bamma (1894-)	144
Barbara	118
Barnie O. (1892-)	144
Benjamin Garland (1854-1873).....	133
Benjamin H. "Bennie" (1847-1850)	131
Benjamin Holmes (Judge) (1820-1901)	122, 131
Benjamin Holmes Sr. (1874-1955).....	146
Benjamin Homer (1884-1885).....	148
Bertha (1859-1920).....	133, 148
Carrie	130
Charles Arnold (1867-1950).....	126
Charles Benjamin (1901-1962).....	146
Charles Jesse (II).....	147
Charles Jesse (Sr.)	132, 147
Claiborne (-After 1909)	147
Clarence (1892-1958).....	143
Claude Bramlett (1890-1918).....	148
Clyde Holmes.....	148
Conelia	130
Daniel (1847-)	132
Daniel Lee (1866-1942)	129
Daniel Pierce (1884-1969)	144
David Phillips	148
Dora (1869-1888).....	133
Earl C. (1894-1969)	143
Earnest Alfred (1899-1899).....	146
Edward Richard (Dr.) (1890-1954)	143
Edwina	121, 128, 135
Elisha Arnold.....	145
Elisha Arnold (1826-1897)	122, 130
Elisha James (1833-1862)	123, 134
Eliza (1853-1923).....	64, 126, 141
Eliza K. (1850-)	133
Elizabeth (1840-).....	126
Elizabeth Frances (1847-1919)	125, 139
Elsie Louise.....	147
Emma.....	147
Emma Kate (1868-1961).....	129, 144
Emma Lavinia	130
Ethel Blanche (1857-)	133
Eulalia (1878-).....	139
Eva Lillian (1870-1896)	146
Fletcher Gammon	145
Frances Grace (1899-1990).....	149
Francis Arnold (1822-1890)	122, 132
Francis Edward (1812-1894)	64, 71, 120, 123
Francis Edward Alexander (1864-1934)	126, 142
George (1851-)	132
George A.....	130
George Abner	145
George Andrew (1825-1900)	123, 132
George Hewell	148
GEORGE PETER (- 1821)	117
George Peter (-1821).....	174, 175
George Peter (1850-1934).....	129
George Peter Jr. (-1823).....	119
Georgia	129
Gladys Octavia.....	145
Gustavus (1883-)	144
Gwendolen (1903-1988)	147
H. (1856-)	127
Henry.....	139
Henry (1814-).....	120, 126
Henry Bascom (1860-1867).....	126
Henry Grady.....	145
Hiram Watson (1859-1906).....	130, 145

Hiram Watson Jr. (1887-1895).....	145
Ida (1856-)	133
Irene	68, 139
Irl Dewitt (1897-1952)	139
James.....	129
James A.	130
James M.....	129
James Pyles (1895-1981).....	146
Jane	143
John	129
John A.	130
John Andrew (1829-)	122, 130
John Broadus (1891-1961)	145
John E.	129
John Kimball Sr. (1882-1963)	148
John Thomas "Jewett" (1906-1968).....	149
John Thomas (1874-1944).....	134, 148
John William (1794-1862).....	119, 122
John William (1830-1898).....	123, 133
John Williams	127, 143
Laura Ann (1858-1920).....	126, 142
Laura Estelle	145
Leila Marjorie.....	145
Lettie Jane (1831-).....	121, 128, 143
Lidie B. (1891-)	144
Lizzie M.	129
Lora	139
Louella Lula Ann (1862-).....	133, 148
Louis Edwin.....	147
Lucille	147
Lucy A. (1843-)	126
Lucy White (1880-1930).....	148
Luther Homer	143
M. C.....	130
M. L.	130
M. V.	129
Margaret (1823-)	120
Margaret (1841-)	126
Margaret (1841-1886).....	59, 125, 135, 143
Marie	143
Marion	145
Marion (1845-1916)	68, 125, 137
Marion (Rev.) (1817-1895).....	120, 127
Martha	130
Martha (1849-)	132
Martha (1849-1932)	77, 125, 139
Martha Amanda (1884-1960).....	145
Martha Ann (1824-)	121, 127
Martha Elizabeth	130
Martha J.	129
Martha Rebecca (1838-).....	122, 131
Mary (1820-)	120
Mary (1849-)	132
Mary A.....	129
Mary Alice "Alabama" (1858-1949). 129, 144	
Mary Alice (1872-1936).....	134, 148
Mary Ann (1822-)	122, 128
Mary Caroline (1893-1976)	146
Mary Jane (1842-1892).....	125, 136
Mary Lillian	132
Mary R. (1850-)	132
Mary Rebecca (1836-)	123, 134
Matilda (1826-1827).....	123
Maude (1865-1873)	133
Michael Hillery (1825-1900).....	122, 129
Michael Hillery (1855-)	129, 143
Mildred Virginia	145
Millard Fillmore (1857-1950).....	130, 145
Missouri J.	130
Morris Hillery (1883-1884)	145
Myrtle M. (1879-1954).....	139
Nancy Rebecca (1849-)	132
Newton (1858-)	133
Obediah Watson (1860-1940)	129, 144
Oliver Peter (1824-1867)	122, 129
Parthenia (1852-1908).....	126
Paul E. (1887-)	144
Paul Lawson (1877-1962).....	134
Robert O.....	147
Sarah (1792-1854).....	119, 121
Sarah Frances "Sallie" (1867-1965)	133
Sarah James (1861-)	134
Sarah Jane (1841-1927)	123, 134
Sarah Rebecka (1827-)	121, 127
Simeon H. (1853-1926).....	133, 147
Susannah Agnes (1855-1855)	132
Susie Harriet (1865-)	132
Theophilus.....	130
Thomas (1823-1836)	123
Thomas (1848-)	132
Thomas Erle (1897-1932)	146
Thomas F.	147
Thomas J.	132
Thomas Jefferson (1843-1909)	131, 146
Velma	130
Viola	139
Virginia	130
Wiley Evans	132
William (1846-)	126
William A.	129
William A. (1847-)	132
William J. (1857-)	132, 147
William W.	130
Wilma	139
Winnie (1899-1990)	147